

THE SPECIAL CLASSES.

INCLUDING THE INSANE, THE FEEBLE MINDED, THE DEAF, THE DEAF AND DUMB, THE
BLIND, AND THE SICK AND DISABLED.

INSANE.

The total number of persons in the United States living on the 1st day of June, 1890, and reported as insane, was 106,254, of whom 53,264 were males and 52,990 were females; 99,719 were white, and of these 64,419 were native born and 35,300 were foreign born; 6,535 were colored, of whom 3,013 were males and 3,522 were females. The total number of insane per 1,000,000 of population was, for the census of 1890, 1,697; for 1880, 1,833; for 1870, 971; for 1860, 765. The decrease in the proportion from 1880 to 1890 may indicate either that there was an actual decrease or that the numbers have not been as fully and completely returned in the Eleventh as they were in the Tenth Census.

For the purpose of further comparison the United States is divided into 5 geographical divisions. The following table gives a comparison of the number of insane in 1,000,000 of population found in each of these divisions in the censuses of 1890 and 1880:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
United States	1,697	1,833
North Atlantic	2,385	2,475
South Atlantic	1,322	1,511
North Central	1,647	1,717
South Central	959	1,257
Western	1,878	2,008

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of insane to living population, as reported, is less in each division in 1890 than it was in 1880, but that the diminution is proportionally greater in the south than it is in the north and west.

FEEBLE MINDED.

The total number of persons living in the United States on the 1st day of June, 1890, and reported as feeble minded or idiotic, was 95,571, of whom 52,940 were males and 42,631 were females; 84,997 were white, of whom 75,910 were native born and 9,087 were foreign born; 10,574 were colored, of whom 5,788 were males and 4,786 were females. The total number of feeble minded per 1,000,000 of population was, for the census of 1890, 1,526; for 1880, 1,533; for 1870, 636; for 1860, 602.

The following table gives a comparison of the number of feeble minded in 1,000,000 of population found in each of the geographical divisions in the censuses of 1890 and 1880:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
United States	1,526	1,533
North Atlantic.....	1,472	1,348
South Atlantic.....	1,653	1,762
North Central.....	1,634	1,570
South Central.....	1,532	1,744
Western.....	648	651

DEAF AND DUMB.

The total number of persons living in the United States on the 1st day of June, 1890, and reported as deaf and dumb, was 41,283, of whom 22,783 were males and 18,500 were females; 38,158 were white, of whom 33,929 were native born and 4,229 were foreign born; 3,125 were colored, of whom 1,775 were males and 1,350 were females. The total number of the deaf and dumb per 1,000,000 of population was, for the census of 1890, 659; for 1880, 675; for 1870, 420; for 1860, 408.

The following table gives a comparison of the number of deaf and dumb in 1,000,000 of population found in each of the geographical divisions in the censuses of 1890 and 1880:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
United States.....	659	675
North Atlantic.....	670	686
South Atlantic.....	634	655
North Central.....	731	720
South Central.....	581	613
Western.....	430	467

In addition to those reported as being deaf and dumb, there were reported 79,895 persons as being so deaf as to be unable to hear loud conversation but able to speak. Of these 493 were children (5 to 10 years of age); 2,648 were youths (10 to 20 years of age); 27,841 were adults (20 to 50 years of age), and 48,198 were in old age (50 years and over). The ages of 715 were not stated. Of the deaf only 39.3 per 1,000 were of school ages; of the deaf and dumb, 385.4 were of school ages.

BLIND.

The total number of persons living in the United States on the 1st day of June, 1890, and reported as blind in both eyes, was 50,411, of whom 27,983 were males and 22,428 were females. The number of the blind in both eyes per 1,000,000 of population was, for the census of 1890, 805; for 1880, 976; for 1870, 527; for 1860, 403.

The following table gives a comparison of the number of blind in both eyes in 1,000,000 of population found in each of the geographical divisions in the censuses of 1890 and 1880:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
United States	805	970
North Atlantic	777	970
South Atlantic	888	1,105
North Central	783	877
South Central	895	1,099
Western	501	814

Of persons blind in one eye only, there were reported as living in the United States 93,988, of whom 68,605 were males and 25,383 were females, 84,378 were white and 9,610 were colored.

SICK AND DISABLED.

In a population of 13,394,347 living in the registration states on June 1, 1890, 194,027 were found to be so affected with various forms of disease as to be unable to follow their ordinary avocations, giving a proportion thus affected of 14.49 per 1,000. In each 10,000 of the population there were 43.4 affected with rheumatism; 17.7 with diseases of the respiratory system, excluding consumption; 6.0 with acute fevers; 5.3 with diarrheal diseases; 10.5 with diseases of the digestive system; 7.2 with consumption; 3.8 with cancers and tumors; 9.2 with diseases of the nervous system; 13.1 with diseases of the circulatory system; 7.8 with diseases of the urinary organs; 8.9 with diseases of the bones and joints, and 11.9 with other diseases. In addition to those affected with diseases, in every 10,000 13.0 were sufferers from the effects of accidents and injuries; 13.8 were paralyzed; 16.1 were lame from various causes; 3.8 had lost one arm; 3.5 had lost one leg, and 3.8 were affected with deformed or contracted limbs. It is evident that these figures are very incomplete, especially as regards consumption; nevertheless, in the aggregate, they compare favorably with the results obtained in the Tenth Census, and with similar figures in the Irish census.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND IN EACH 1,000,000 OF THE POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, JUNE 1, 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf. (a)	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The United States	62,622,250	1,697	1,526	1,276	659	1,591	895
North Atlantic division	17,401,545	2,385	1,472	1,001	670	1,248	777
Maine	601,086	1,965	2,407	2,112	951	1,980	1,017
New Hampshire	376,530	2,550	2,069	2,366	863	1,833	1,009
Vermont	332,422	2,476	2,470	3,180	746	2,410	1,318
Massachusetts	2,338,943	2,726	1,308	1,817	710	1,247	824
Rhode Island	345,506	2,292	1,412	2,527	472	1,583	889
Connecticut	746,258	2,755	1,619	2,442	675	1,455	970
New York	5,997,853	2,973	1,223	1,525	672	952	732
New Jersey	1,444,933	2,189	1,129	1,311	541	925	581
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	1,613	1,065	1,278	645	1,415	746
South Atlantic division	8,857,920	1,322	1,053	943	634	1,243	888
Delaware	168,493	1,169	1,306	1,306	599	1,062	599
Maryland	1,042,390	1,579	1,486	1,334	721	1,284	786
District of Columbia	236,392	6,841	1,133	1,189	573	1,094	790
Virginia	1,653,980	1,453	1,866	1,165	724	1,385	1,034
West Virginia	792,794	1,415	1,875	1,240	787	1,847	924
North Carolina	1,017,947	1,066	2,223	774	684	1,092	884
South Carolina	1,151,149	792	1,568	698	580	1,103	866
Georgia	1,837,353	988	1,192	604	470	1,120	787
Florida	391,422	897	1,277	1,088	488	1,145	787
North Central division	22,362,279	1,647	1,634	1,434	731	1,810	783
Ohio	3,672,316	2,069	2,188	1,861	730	1,915	918
Indiana	2,192,404	1,501	2,540	1,757	801	2,396	692
Illinois	3,826,351	1,735	1,372	1,212	670	1,592	741
Michigan	2,093,889	1,778	1,537	1,804	763	1,701	768
Wisconsin	1,686,880	2,081	1,424	1,173	790	1,155	723
Minnesota	1,301,825	1,693	1,115	970	675	972	492
Iowa	1,911,896	1,672	1,736	1,277	692	1,832	743
Missouri	2,679,184	1,275	1,449	1,256	748	2,342	917
North Dakota	182,719	1,210	739	854	599	925	378
South Dakota	328,898	943	867	1,010	538	1,539	538
Nebraska	1,058,940	880	906	1,010	606	1,425	447
Kansas	1,427,066	1,256	1,429	1,047	810	2,357	745
South Central division	10,972,893	959	1,532	780	581	1,532	895
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,468	1,956	1,120	735	1,832	1,063
Tennessee	1,737,518	1,044	2,031	898	635	1,821	1,028
Alabama	1,513,017	971	1,445	709	523	1,198	910
Mississippi	1,289,600	855	1,362	617	445	1,117	780
Louisiana	1,118,587	814	1,049	542	482	1,015	766
Texas	2,235,523	746	1,236	710	529	1,562	710
Oklahoma	61,834	113	550	615	420	1,617	566
Arkansas	1,128,179	699	1,481	705	682	1,951	1,025
Western division	3,027,613	1,878	648	1,007	430	1,314	561
Montana	132,159	1,415	393	681	303	1,211	295
Wyoming	60,705	626	231	758	264	1,483	115
Colorado	412,198	791	466	956	514	1,322	459
New Mexico	153,593	430	827	331	534	1,530	1,953
Arizona	59,620	990	218	570	252	1,040	436
Utah	297,905	794	880	1,279	519	1,443	625
Nevada	45,761	3,824	481	1,049	240	546	219
Idaho	84,385	972	652	344	367	1,552	356
Washington	349,390	1,076	401	698	338	1,216	303
Oregon	313,767	1,970	902	832	500	1,501	462
California	1,208,130	2,975	728	1,237	423	1,269	594

a Exclusive of the deaf and dumb.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES, JUNE 1, 1890.

[The figures indicate the number belonging to each county, so far as the home residence could be obtained, regardless of where found.]

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf. (a)	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf. (a)	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State ...	1,469	2,187	1,073	791	1,812	1,377	Hale	25	32	20	23	29	37
Autauga	7	28	13	5	21	11	Henry	15	35	17	8	11	32
Baldwin	8	9	10	3	10	3	Jackson	34	66	32	11	71	38
Barbour	34	61	35	16	47	29	Jefferson	71	78	60	32	152	56
Bibb	7	29	16	10	18	15	Lamar	14	22	4	4	10	9
Blount	29	35	24	14	29	16	Lauderdale	28	16	4	14	15	26
Bullock	14	25	23	10	30	20	Lawrence	23	37	10	9	44	18
Butler	19	15	14	4	18	15	Lee	19	35	20	10	15	27
Calhoun	25	24	25	12	45	22	Limestone	15	28	18	12	11	20
Chambers	15	30	11	18	28	19	Lowndes	11	58	18	28	74	35
Cherokee	21	31	20	18	36	21	Macon	19	49	23	3	10	17
Chilton	8	9	18	11	18	12	Madison	62	38	28	21	43	37
Choctaw	19	25	6	4	21	14	Marango	20	20	14	16	33	25
Clarke	22	35	13	6	25	27	Marion	23	10	19	10	14	8
Clay	19	33	20	8	27	19	Marshall	31	64	-----	13	15	31
Cleburne	18	22	6	8	17	6	Mobile	138	38	37	22	31	53
Coffee	6	39	7	3	24	10	Monroe	25	30	9	12	19	27
Colbert	31	21	10	8	23	19	Montgomery	46	56	52	20	64	48
Conecuh	12	32	15	5	11	8	Morgan	13	24	9	17	22	19
Coosa	3	30	11	8	32	16	Perry	29	26	9	8	21	22
Covington	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	Pickens	12	13	6	17	9	18
Crenshaw	10	24	5	5	24	16	Pike	25	43	7	7	27	22
Cullman	12	23	2	3	8	13	Randolph	20	43	10	2	18	11
Dale	12	41	6	4	19	12	Russell	19	25	16	12	30	27
Dallas	34	70	37	21	72	43	St. Clair	16	15	-----	7	10	8
DeKalb	17	51	4	11	33	20	Shelby	24	17	5	4	18	16
Elmore	23	35	10	10	19	10	Sumter	25	56	30	44	59	41
Escambia	10	8	6	-----	9	3	Talladega	12	64	22	31	43	30
Etowah	19	39	20	13	45	18	Tallapoosa	17	46	15	20	21	13
Fayette	7	26	13	11	24	15	Tuscaloosa	73	37	31	13	17	30
Franklin	13	15	11	6	10	21	Walker	16	23	17	12	21	17
Geneva	17	21	4	7	11	6	Washington	9	8	6	9	6	12
Greene	9	24	8	11	19	18	Wilcox	34	94	55	21	52	32
							Winston	2	13	2	5	5	6

ARIZONA.

The Territory	59	13	34	15	62	26	Maricopa	13	1	3	2	5	6
Apache	3	2	4	6	5	1	Mohave	4	-----	2	-----	3	1
Cochise	9	1	1	-----	8	-----	Pima	6	1	3	3	4	9
Gila	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Pinal	4	4	7	3	14	6
Graham	3	2	2	-----	3	3	Yavapai	9	2	12	1	20	-----
							Yuma	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

ARKANSAS.

The State	789	1,671	795	769	2,201	1,156	Conway	13	34	20	15	58	20
Arkansas	1	9	7	5	27	7	Craighead	6	14	8	13	12	11
Ashley	10	33	9	9	15	9	Crawford	17	26	16	25	39	25
Baxter	8	20	12	10	31	12	Crittenden	15	5	2	2	25	12
Benton	29	62	42	16	101	51	Cross	2	5	5	5	5	10
Boone	10	17	14	8	55	25	Dallas	5	16	7	7	14	7
Bradley	4	15	4	7	14	3	Desha	16	9	-----	6	9	14
Calhoun	8	19	6	7	13	8	Drew	11	24	10	10	13	23
Carroll	17	16	6	7	54	34	Faulkner	12	18	3	15	22	17
Chicot	7	25	12	1	17	13	Franklin	18	28	11	0	30	17
Clark	16	34	12	12	43	18	Fulton	9	16	14	12	40	12
Clay	7	39	4	14	61	17	Garland	10	13	15	8	19	24
Cleburne	6	15	7	8	18	6	Grant	3	9	4	6	9	6
Cleveland	7	24	7	7	17	8	Greene	4	15	7	5	22	9
Columbia	12	24	11	8	27	9	Hempstead	18	24	17	17	25	10
							Hot Spring	3	10	8	10	14	10

a Exclusive of the deaf and dumb.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Howard	8	18	2	5	13	8	Phillips	26	46	15	30	59	26
Independence	19	42	46	36	77	31	Pike	4	8	1	8	6	5
Lizard	12	13	5	10	12	6	Poinsett	2	6	6	3	8	5
Jackson	12	22	5	13	18	14	Polk	2	21	4	7	28	5
Jefferson	24	70	44	19	55	36	Pope	11	19	16	12	33	28
Johnson	12	34	18	15	47	19	Prairie	10	27	8	12	31	13
Lafayette	3	15	4	3	27	11	Pulaski	50	75	47	31	98	45
Lawrence	6	15	6	9	22	14	Randolph	5	25	16	11	47	31
Lee	11	15	1	7	14	9	St. Francis	3	24	5	4	28	5
Lincoln	8	5	5	3	1	4	Saline	7	16	6	3	29	10
Little River	12	5	3	5	28	9	Scott	3	18	3	5	24	8
Logan	16	38	8	14	50	21	Searcy	5	10	12	6	8	10
Lonoke	13	16	6	15	27	14	Sebastian	32	63	10	12	84	47
Madison	15	20	14	10	37	16	Sevier	9	10	11	14	17	6
Marion	8	4	3	1	8	4	Sharp	8	17	14	9	14	18
Miller	8	14	7	4	31	12	Stone	2	19	16	11	32	11
Mississippi	13	17	7	7	25	6	Union	2	28	6	6	12	5
Monroe	9	24	7	10	23	15	Van Buren	5	8	8	5	7	8
Montgomery	5	12	3	10	18	14	Washington	25	50	27	15	80	41
Nevada	7	23	5	16	8	13	White	13	44	16	21	42	29
Newton	6	11	3	4	22	22	Woodruff	5	27	10	12	37	21
Osage	10	15	6	5	16	11	Yell	21	22	1	10	22	18
Perry	5	13	11	8	22	5							

CALIFORNIA.

The State	3,594	880	1,495	511	1,533	718							
Alameda	191	57	84	69	77	84	Placer	18	11	31	8	27	9
Amador	7	4	13	3	34	8	Plumas	8	6	1	1	7	2
Butte	9	8	11	5	11	9	Sacramento	88	10	53	9	24	14
Calaveras	8	9	5	5	16	3	San Benito	7	9	13	4	27	2
Colusa	25	13	15	7	23	9	San Bernardino	8	20	34	9	53	11
Contra Costa	29	10	8	13	3	4	San Diego	20	22	96	15	61	40
Del Norte	5	5	4	3	4	3	San Francisco	927	167	265	85	143	171
Eldorado	8	5	14	3	10	9	San Joaquin	61,545	42	54	16	32	24
Fresno	6	22	34	10	58	7	San Luis Obispo	17	16	23	6	31	9
Humboldt	32	18	29	7	31	7	San Mateo	29	11	16	5	8	3
Inyo				1	4	1	Santa Barbara	25	24	23	23	34	17
Kern	6	5	27		20	7	Santa Clara	87	63	51	10	60	30
Lake	10	17	11	4	8	4	Santa Cruz	27	10	24	4	21	9
Lassen	4	3	3	1	1	4	Shasta	5	5	16	8	27	5
Los Angeles	82	38	157	46	160	52	Sierra	4	3		1	5	1
Marin	22	8	2	1	6		Siskiyou	17	5	18	3	40	5
Mariposa	4	4	4	1	16	3	Solano	64	32	43	5	20	13
Mendocino	25	5	22	4	21	4	Sonoma	74	47	38	9	65	21
Merced	4	1	1		11	3	Stanislaus	4	9	57	10	27	10
Modoc	4	2	6	4	16	3	Sutter	6	10	21	4	27	4
Mono	3	1	2		6		Tehama	17	11	34	8	31	6
Monterey	22	11	10	9	17	5	Trinity	4	1	9	1	13	3
Napa	70	21	28	13	33	11	Tulare	6	16	8	21	37	15
Nevada	17	20	25	7	35	20	Tuolumne	4	6		2	14	8
Orange	5	16	20	6	24	4	Ventura	10	10	10	1	16	6
							Yolo	20	8	11	10	7	7
							Yuba	15	8	11	5	16	5

a Including 24 inmates of the Napa State Insane Asylum, home residences not given.
 b Including 1,506 inmates of the State Insane Asylum, home residences not given.

COLORADO.

The State	326	192	394	212	545	180							
Arapahoe	94	35	102	39	82	37	Conchos	4	3	2	6	15	7
Archuleta	3		1	2			Costilla	1	4	1	1	1	4
Baca		3	2	1	5	4	Custer	1	2	3	1	1	7
Bent	3						Delta	1		7	9	8	1
Boulder	11	7	2	4	20	6	Dolores	3				8	
Chaffee	5	6	13	6	7	2	Douglas	2		8	1	9	1
Cheyenne				1			Bagle	1		2		8	
Clear Creek	8	2	1	2	8	4	Elbert	3	1	2		5	2
							El Paso	10	3	31	28	15	6
							Fremont	24	8	6	5	14	6

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Garfield.....	6	4	7	1	9	2	Otero.....		3	11		11	2
Gilpin.....	9	2	9	4	10	4	Ouray.....	5		2	1	11	1
Grand.....					2		Park.....	4	2	1			1
Gunnison.....	3		14	5	14	3	Phillips.....	1	4	0	2	8	
Hinsdale.....			7		5	1	Pitkin.....		5	3	2	0	3
Huerfano.....	2	7	3	7	11	15	Prowers.....	1	3			5	1
Jefferson.....	6	1	11	3	10	5	Pueblo.....	40	11	10	15	24	8
Kiowa.....	2	5	7	4	1	1	Rio Blanco.....			8	1	7	1
Kit Carson.....	1	7	3		9	2	Rio Grande.....	2	4	9	1	1	2
Lake.....	21	2	10	4	7	4	Routt.....			2	1	2	
La Plata.....	2	2	1	1	15	1	Saguache.....	2	6	1	1	4	
Larimer.....	7	5	12	6	21	7	San Juan.....			1		8	
Las Animas.....	11	14	21	19	49	21	San Miguel.....	1	2	1	1	2	1
Lincoln.....	1				1		Sedgwick.....		1			2	1
Logan.....		4	2	1	10	3	Summit.....	1			4	2	
Mesa.....	6	3	1	3	15	7	Washington.....	2	3	5	2	4	
Montezuma.....	1			1			Weld.....	8	9	23	8	26	2
Montrose.....	4	3	8		13		Yuma.....	2	2	2	1	8	1
Morgan.....	1	4	1	4	2	2							

CONNECTICUT.

The State...	2,056	1,208	1,822	504	1,086	724	Middlesex.....	6209	97	125	19	72	40
Fairfield.....	354	240	339	100	193	149	New Haven.....	512	181	253	92	100	140
Hartford.....	452	224	488	109	249	161	New London.....	221	144	152	82	105	83
Litchfield.....	154	189	308	45	143	71	Tolland.....	73	56	80	28	70	32
							Windham.....	81	77	67	29	61	48

a Including 82 inmates of the Connecticut Insane Hospital, home residences not given.

DELAWARE.

The State...	197	220	220	101	170	161	Newcastle.....	162	101	147	54	105	49
Kent.....	25	51	44	21	54	20	Sussex.....	10	68	20	26	20	32

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The District.	1,576	261	274	132	252	182	Washington.....	1,576	261	274	132	252	182
---------------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

FLORIDA.

The State...	351	500	426	191	448	308	Lee.....	2				5	
Alachua.....	33	22	37	18	28	23	Leon.....	24	44	19	7	33	31
Baker.....		8		2	3		Levy.....	7	12	10	6	8	0
Bradford.....	5	6	3	2	1	4	Liberty.....		1		1		2
Brevard.....	2	1	3	4	5	1	Madison.....	14	10	9	4	9	10
Callahan.....	2				1		Manatee.....	3	4	8	1	6	5
Citrus.....	2	5	8	2	18	1	Marion.....	11	26	26	16	17	25
Clay.....	2	7	3	2	13	5	Monroe.....	19	12	16	4	4	10
Columbia.....	14	14		4	8	5	Nassau.....	10	22	6	11	6	17
Dade.....			2	3	1	1	Orange.....	7	8	27	2	22	3
De Soto.....		5		2	2	1	Osceola.....	1		3	1	0	3
Duval.....	26	37	81	25	51	23	Pasco.....	1	6	12	6	14	3
Escambia.....	17	14	7	2	19	16	Polk.....	9	6	8	2	5	4
Franklin.....	6	8	4		7		Putnam.....	9	13	9	5	9	4
Gadsden.....	21	33	19	9	10	18	St. John.....	9	8	18	2	13	4
Hamilton.....	7	13	10	2		3	Santa Rosa.....	4	7	1	1	0	4
Hernando.....		2		1	5	1	Sumter.....	3	2		1	11	
Hillsboro.....	14	18	18	8	20	6	Suwannee.....	7	16	12	11	8	5
Holmes.....	3	4	3	2		3	Taylor.....	4	2	1		11	2
Jackson.....	9	20	6	10	13	16	Volusia.....	4	4	2	1	0	1
Jefferson.....	17	39	16	3	24	22	Wakulla.....	5	7	2	1	3	2
Lafayette.....	2	2	2	1		7	Walton.....	7	10	2	3	1	3
Lake.....	5	5	13	1	9	5	Washington.....	4	10		2	1	3

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State	1,815	2,191	1,110	863	2,057	1,446	Jasper	11	15	2	2	16	5
Appling	2	6	8	5	12	7	Jefferson	9	21	8	5	10	13
Baker	3	2	1	1	1	2	Johnson	1	2	3	5	8	7
Baldwin	38	53	43	9	29	15	Jones	15	13	3	5	8	7
Banks	4	18	4	4	8	6	Laurens	6			1		1
Bartow	28	37	16	15	65	25	Lee	2	9	3	2	4	10
Berrien	9	16	4	8	7	4	Liberty	9	13	15	6	12	11
Bibb	52	33	24	20	26	38	Lincoln	2	11	5		2	10
Brooks	8	9	6	1	6	17	Lowndes	12	18	9	10	21	9
Bryan	1	5	1		1	2	Lumpkin	11	14	2	2	14	4
Bulloch	9	11	2	2	6	5	McDuffie	10	26	20	3	23	13
Burke	29	32	6	11	15	30	McIntosh	1	3	1	9	9	8
Butts	12	10	1	8	12	6	Macon	9	14	4	4	33	13
Calhoun	13	10		1			Madison	8	13	2	6	5	6
Camden	5	6		2	8	5	Marion	7	8	1	2	2	5
Campbell	15	20	12	6	31	6	Meriwether	11	29	28	17	10	14
Carroll	25	27	58	11	37	26	Miller	4	1	1		1	1
Catoosa	8	21	16	3	12	6	Milton	1	6	1	2	8	6
Charlton	1	1	3	1	3	2	Mitchell	9	5	1	4	1	3
Chatham	115	47	44	22	99	44	Monroe	18	21	11	27	10	10
Chattahoochee	6	3	1	1	3	4	Montgomery	6	7	12	1		6
Chattooga	15	21	13	12	30	14	Morgan	19	12	5	9	25	9
Cherokee	18	42	14	10	23	10	Murray	10	10	4	5	14	8
Clarke	18	9	6	5	8	23	Muscogee	39	45	36	21	47	39
Clay	6	2		6	5	9	Newton	20	11	3	9	1	7
Clayton	9	18	16	6	17	3	Oconee	5	10	11	6	23	6
Clinch	3		2	1			Oglethorpe	22	31	11	3	26	14
Cobb	35	35	22	14	36	24	Paulding	7	14	4	6	6	5
Coffee	4	5	4	4	7	4	Pickens	3	16	2	6	5	5
Colquitt				2	1	3	Pierce	2	10	7	5	12	2
Columbia	10	17	15	7	12	17	Pike	17	25	5		11	17
Coweta	18	47	17	17	41	18	Polk	21	26	1	10	32	1
Crawford	11	15	3	1	6	8	Pulaski	20	11	14	8	9	8
Dade	7	15	4	9	13	2	Putnam	11	33	7	3	25	13
Dawson	4	13	5		8	2	Quitman	1	12	1		9	5
Decatur	14	15	5	11	17	15	Rabun	7	13	4	5	2	8
Dekalb	16	50	11	4	26	14	Randolph	13	9	5	5	11	9
Dodge	5	11	5	4	6	5	Richmond	77	38	38	25	57	45
Dooly	7	17	2	6	3	12	Rockdale	8	11	2	2	7	2
Dougherty	24	10	2	2	16	14	Schley		9		3	13	4
Douglas	8	27	14	13	23	4	Scraven	8	20	3	4	10	13
Early	3	3		4			Spalding	14	14	4	3	15	14
Echols	3	2	1				Stewart	9	14	1	3	5	8
Effingham	5			1	5	3	Sumter	27	22	9	14	33	23
Elbert	11	11	15	5	4	9	Talbot	16	21	12	5	20	12
Emanuel	3	10		6	3	3	Taliaferro	7	13	7		12	6
Fannin	6	11	5	2	9	6	Tattall	2	8	1	2	1	6
Fayette	3	7	6	5	2	2	Taylor	10	10	2	9	16	13
Floyd	25	51	4	31	51	31	Telfair	9		3	1		2
Forsyth	15	7	1	6	11	5	Terrell	11	3	1	8	3	8
Franklin	12	10	5	4	12	8	Thomas	25	27	21	7	24	10
Fulton	101	72	91	57	147	59	Towns	5	11	1	3	12	3
Gilmer	9	14	3	4	15	13	Troup	30	20	8	9	17	15
Glascock	2	8	7	2	5	6	Twiggs	4	4	4	1	6	11
Glynn	8	11	4	5	8	15	Union	4	14	3	2	14	10
Gordon	21	17	14	7	7	7	Upson	7	25	12	7	15	8
Greene	22	19	6	3	6	21	Walker	22	27	13	10	39	16
Gwinnett	18	38	12	13	31	25	Walton	20	19	9	11	11	12
Habersham	10	17	6	4	7	3	Ware	12	2	1	1		5
Hall	14	17	6	17	5	17	Warren	10	16	12	7	23	11
Hancock	16	11	6	4	11	11	Washington	11	28	4	9	28	22
Haralson	13	23		4	28	12	Wayne	2	3				
Harris	14	29	25	13	43	20	Webster	7	8	1	1	7	4
Hart	8	12	2	4	4	5	White	10	6	3	2	4	6
Heard	8	11	5	6	5	4	Whitfield	14	13	4	2	4	6
Henry	16	24	14	5	37	12	Wilcox		1			1	
Houston	28	13	13	11	11	15	Wilkes	10	22	4	8	18	20
Irwin	1	2		1	4	3	Wilkinson	13	17	11	5	11	15
Jackson	16	14	7	4	3	7	Worth	6	9	2	3	12	7

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State ...	82	55	20	31	131	30	Idaho	3	9	5		10	
Ada	14	7	2	4	8	2	Kootenai				1	12	1
Albany	11			1	2	2	Latah	5	2	5	1	8	4
Bear Lake	4	5	3	3	8	2	Lemhi	1			5	5	
Bingham	18	5	3	5	12	5	Logan	4	1		1	17	5
Boise	1	8			5		Nez Percos					7	2
Cassia	3		2	1	1	1	Oncida	7	5	3	4	12	3
Custer	4	1		1	3		Owyhee	4	2			5	1
Elmore	1	3	4	1	1		Shoshone	2			1	2	1
							Washington		4	1	2	15	1

ILLINOIS.

The State ...	6,638	5,249	4,638	2,564	6,092	2,834												
Adams	142	145	108	65	178	90	Lawrence	19	24	34	10	41	20					
Alexander	25	11	18	8	31	12	Lee	68	40	66	11	53	20					
Bond	23	32	11	7	26	23	Livingston	47	70	60	24	86	27					
Boone	24	29	23	6	35	15	Logan	61	61	28	39	59	13					
Brown	15	24	14	10	26	15	McDonough	40	47	59	25	54	17					
Bureau	57	62	81	18	90	28	McHenry	44	49	68	15	43	25					
Calhoun	12	6	14	2	20	12	McLean	90	136	89	48	135	44					
Carroll	37	22	18	10	16	10	Macon	31	40	44	22	58	14					
Cass	10	20	49	14	53	22	Macoupin	64	61	56	29	126	31					
Champaign	70	93	52	35	80	35	Madison	89	61	55	43	91	55					
Christian	35	46	48	19	70	32	Marion	31	54	19	9	74	32					
Clark	20	46	42	25	67	48	Marshall	23	28	12	9	22	5					
Clay	35	33	14	17	51	21	Mason	27	24	22	16	47	17					
Clinton	28	31	7	17	28	32	Massac	23	27	18	10	17	13					
Coles	20	50	20	23	46	20	McNard	17	25	4	7	28	12					
Cook	1,879	500	580	510	569	373	Mercer	47	37	33	10	47	14					
Crawford	10	34	16	23	50	16	Monroe	22	19	8	10	13	10					
Cumberland	10	24	22	9	45	27	Montgomery	44	42	19	30	58	20					
DeKalb	52	40	42	22	39	10	Morgan	144	69	31	61	65	44					
Dewitt	23	32	43	14	48	12	Montrite	15	21	26	16	43	11					
Douglas	19	29	20	17	50	21	Ogle	54	68	44	18	52	28					
DuPage	27	36	28	13	34	14	Peoria	125	58	80	46	83	52					
Edgar	36	66	43	21	72	30	Perry	26	26	27	10	60	17					
Edwards	6	35	13	4	37	12	Platt	8	27	22	7	27	12					
Effingham	30	33	27	10	22	13	Pike	75	59	53	41	65	25					
Fayette	33	50	30	17	47	18	Pope	16	45	23	12	30	17					
Ford	31	27	20	11	12	12	Pulaski	13	35	29	10	30	21					
Franklin	24	35	35	23	69	32	Putnam	4	18	5	3	15	8					
Fullon	59	83	125	48	129	51	Randolph	38	54	30	16	67	28					
Gallatin	14	34	9	13	60	18	Richland	20	37	11	14	40	20					
Greene	42	31	8	17	55	34	Rock Island	112	92	58	30	89	26					
Grundy	23	38	15	13	46	10	St. Clair	106	80	182	64	161	44					
Hamilton	23	27	13	5	37	22	Saline	13	22	24	19	69	10					
Hancock	57	35	13	25	56	21	Sangamon	122	85	112	63	129	48					
Hardin	13	10	14	3	39	20	Schuyler	33	41	35	15	71	20					
Henderson	18	20	14	5	28	13	Scott	12	15	20	4	25	14					
Henry	81	75	78	23	73	35	Shelby	19	73	60	33	54	37					
Froquois	57	46	53	17	57	22	Stark	12	32	21	10	24	4					
Jackson	32	39	21	12	60	24	Stephenson	47	87	70	25	31	28					
Jasper	9	22	23	16	26	20	Tazewell	77	60	42	24	51	18					
Jefferson	25	45	36	14	86	44	Union	32	50	31	13	41	16					
Jersey	21	42	76	12	51	28	Vernilion	70	70	94	27	112	45					
Jo Daviess	56	68	45	19	40	22	Wabash	13	22	18	7	32	17					
Johnson	17	45	17	8	34	16	Warren	40	34	39	11	46	13					
Kane	117	87	80	46	64	33	Washington	33	25	31	14	27	16					
Kankakee	a573	54	38	26	63	16	Wayne	33	32	22	16	53	29					
Kendall	22	13	20	7	7	11	White	22	36	25	17	61	35					
Knox	83	99	54	26	71	41	Whiteside	70	69	88	27	99	27					
Lake	54	35	21	21	25	24	Will	106	112	89	37	101	57					
LaSalle	72	98	145	52	114	45	Williamson	23	38	14	21	51	30					
							Winnebago	35	52	70	30	40	19					
							Woodford	23	46	32	17	24	13					

a Including 496 inmates of the Illinois Eastern Insane Hospital, home residences not given.
 b Including 94 inmates of the Illinois Central Insane Hospital, home residences not given.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State	3,290	5,568	3,851	1,888	5,252	2,174							
Adams	25	51	44	25	64	15	Laporte	48	42	25	48	58	27
Allen	112	141	89	44	76	43	Lawrence	12	59	22	18	37	18
Bartholomew	51	75	41	15	78	39	Madison	39	72	46	23	87	30
Benton	18	25	34	6	36	5	Marion	486	207	153	118	284	121
Blackford	14	34	24	10	28	4	Marshall	40	76	63	19	87	27
Boone	30	54	39	23	82	35	Martin	12	55	20	16	45	21
Brown	11	34	29	3	26	14	Miami	32	42	10	19	49	27
Carroll	33	58	26	34	25	11	Monroe	28	56	33	13	47	30
Cass	74	43	66	15	66	25	Montgomery	25	53	55	28	78	21
Clark	43	76	74	24	117	44	Morgan	32	58	17	22	41	16
Clay	47	78	83	34	100	27	Newton	15	18	18	6	25	5
Clinton	36	53	52	24	39	24	Noble	24	53	17	9	41	15
Crawford	18	37	16	13	34	25	Ohio	15	16	5	3	14	5
Daviess	19	40	30	7	32	16	Orange	16	46	13	16	27	15
Dearborn	56	91	123	33	89	40	Owen	20	61	28	9	39	12
Decatur	37	65	28	18	48	27	Parke	20	66	35	24	67	16
DeKalb	22	69	50	28	32	16	Perry	17	46	27	13	45	19
Delaware	42	90	55	22	90	51	Pike	19	45	11	28	48	20
Dubois	21	30	18	15	23	18	Porter	31	47	40	11	50	14
Elkhart	55	106	83	49	46	32	Posey	47	35	32	16	55	29
Fayette	21	42	31	8	35	10	Pulaski	10	30	27	18	27	12
Floyd	45	41	68	33	45	37	Putnam	36	64	52	15	53	23
Fountain	44	36	34	20	66	24	Randolph	32	66	52	15	59	28
Franklin	32	104	120	26	75	21	Ripley	41	78	24	16	38	18
Fulton	19	37	21	17	40	11	Rush	33	50	12	18	53	20
Gibson	20	42	15	20	54	28	St. Joseph	55	64	106	35	76	21
Grant	21	47	23	28	51	13	Scott	12	35	20	4	32	18
Greene	25	65	17	21	58	28	Shelby	21	74	17	25	44	27
Hamilton	38	91	72	18	68	28	Spencer	26	73	61	35	93	27
Hancock	26	56	60	22	62	24	Starke	4	12	4	8	14	2
Harrison	35	81	26	19	58	29	Stenben	23	40	19	16	53	16
Hendricks	34	64	29	23	40	26	Sullivan	27	53	56	25	74	33
Henry	28	96	42	12	57	27	Switzerland	19	57	28	12	20	21
Howard	21	51	43	14	73	13	Tipton	84	71	72	24	60	19
Huntington	26	43	28	26	36	14	Union	8	25	7	2	6	5
Jackson	26	61	34	13	60	31	Vanderburg	86	84	117	57	99	55
Jasper	10	26	13	12	33	11	Vermilion	15	39	80	21	116	23
Jay	22	39	18	18	34	18	Vigo	67	44	74	21	97	34
Jellerson	46	69	48	16	51	22	Wabash	38	60	61	14	27	47
Jennings	24	48	29	12	40	18	Warren	11	33	14	11	30	19
Johnson	29	48	31	22	55	21	Warrick	28	72	60	23	101	34
Knox	14	63	90	33	110	47	Washington	31	80	34	10	32	28
Kosciusko	37	97	47	18	78	22	Wayne	59	655	75	34	91	43
Lagrange	19	34	12	15	34	11	Wells	29	45	12	4	67	22
Lake	22	29	38	13	51	7	White	15	51	27	25	71	12
							Whitley	22	37	17	8	30	10

a Including 336 inmates of the Central Indiana Insane Hospital, home residences not given.
 b Including 258 inmates of the Indiana School for Feeble Minded Youth, home residences not given.

IOWA.

The State	3,197	3,319	2,442	1,323	3,502	1,421							
Adair	16	33	22	14	41	10	Cedar	43	57	27	10	17	9
Adams	12	24	21	23	31	9	Centro Gordo	23	18	12	7	11	6
Allamakee	56	18	38	24	20	20	Cherokee	14	9	11	4	20	6
Appanoose	26	30	23	13	67	25	Chickasaw	37	22	21	6	20	14
Audubon	6	10	23	16	31	6	Clarke	16	18	9	5	53	9
Benton	45	58	34	12	72	27	Clay	10	11	10	3	14	8
Blackhawk	34	26	25	20	29	10	Clayton	62	64	26	26	47	20
Boone	34	34	32	13	41	15	Clinton	85	63	47	22	54	16
Bremer	25	23	16	10	18	11	Crawford	12	25	6	5	24	7
Buchanan	65	47	29	21	50	11	Dallas	21	50	25	26	72	16
Buena Vista	17	11	6	5	9	4	Davis	33	38	13	8	45	13
Butler	24	16	42	11	28	10	Decatur	25	39	18	15	31	18
Calhoun	17	29	5	8	33	5	Delaware	23	27	22	13	29	15
Carroll	22	23	15	19	43	13	Des Moines	83	78	47	20	85	37
Cass	33	20	40	11	26	24	Dickinson	3	4	4	2	6	2
							Dubuque	141	99	77	60	79	32
							Emmet	5	2	5	2	2	1

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Fayette	26	45	22	23	32	13	Monona	12	13	28	13	39	7
Floyd	22	37	31	13	21	8	Monroe	24	26	11	2	40	8
Franklin	13	14	16	8	21	10	Montgomery	22	25	37	10	21	6
Fremont	17	22	15	14	49	10	Muscatine	43	67	36	13	35	22
Greene	15	26	22	10	22	16	O'Brien	4	8	35	14	26	15
Grundy	13	21	12	4	15	13	Osceola	3	9	13	8	15	2
Guthrie	23	32	34	13	26	18	Page	601	98	21	16	46	10
Hamilton	17	16	6	7	13	9	Palo Alto	8	14	10	1	16	8
Hancock	6	17	25	6	15	3	Plymouth	15	17	6	11	19	6
Hardin	23	28	38	8	47	26	Pocahontas	8	13	11	7	27	5
Harrison	28	39	33	12	42	16	Polk	115	89	44	41	130	36
Henry	90	43	65	12	43	17	Pottawattamie	74	50	57	54	54	19
Howard	20	20	22	7	22	12	Poweshiek	25	35	34	20	45	13
Humboldt	11	20	3	4	15	2	Ringgold	12	23	40	14	37	11
Ida	9	7	7	4	13	5	Sac	18	21	25	7	13	12
Iowa	24	51	35	18	44	17	Scott	130	65	32	23	36	20
Jackson	51	57	25	22	40	23	Shelby	20	18	16	7	12	4
Jasper	39	48	43	16	32	33	Stoux	19	18	23	9	16	9
Jefferson	43	39	15	11	15	19	Story	22	29	16	22	16	10
Johnson	61	58	37	16	36	18	Tama	34	41	32	8	30	8
Jones	31	46	75	19	65	12	Taylor	11	37	14	6	34	6
Keokuk	25	30	20	10	55	25	Union	17	35	9	5	38	10
Kossuth	8	11	15	3	20	4	Van Buren	42	49	15	13	52	21
Lee	104	60	50	21	63	37	Wapello	51	46	30	19	76	32
Linn	74	80	31	44	64	20	Warren	21	39	12	4	59	20
Louis	37	27	21	10	26	17	Washington	35	45	10	14	44	17
Lucas	20	23	14	16	36	14	Wayne	17	30	14	5	46	16
Lyon	5	12	16	9	12	2	Webster	31	41	22	21	43	9
Madison	23	30	16	8	26	20	Winnebago	13	27	3	2	14	3
Mahaska	35	40	37	10	44	27	Winneshiek	56	36	22	13	18	19
Marion	41	67	28	9	45	25	Woodbury	46	34	46	25	60	20
Marshall	65	59	47	16	72	10	Worth	9	7	7	6	8	6
Mills	25	62	32	20	30	8	Wright	11	23	26	2	24	10
Mitchell	21	9	20	13	23	9							

a Including 36 inmates of the Iowa Insane Hospital, home residences not given.
b Including 65 inmates of institutions, home residences not given.

KANSAS.

The State	1,793	2,039	2,351	1,156	3,363	1,068	Ellis	6	8	4	5	10	5
Allen	24	21	84	21	61	12	Ellsworth	16	7	8	5	27	7
Anderson	23	25	7	15	38	10	Finney	4	6	10	4	15	4
Atchison	47	19	43	15	30	22	Ford	6	6	17	2	8	6
Barber	10	12	21	9	33	5	Franklin	36	29	31	10	24	11
Barton	9	16	40	13	20	4	Garfield	1	2	4			
Bourbon	45	45	44	15	56	26	Geny	8	11	5		5	7
Brown	21	23	18	14	13	5	Gove	4	4	7	3	13	
Butler	23	40	29	11	69	19	Graham	4	7	8	3	18	3
Chase	14	24	3	3	28	12	Grant		1		1	8	2
Chautauqua	17	29	10	5	62	9	Gray	1	6	2		10	2
Cherokee	31	58	29	15	115	33	Greene	1	2		5	1	1
Cheyenne	4	6	5	1	8	1	Greenwood	8	25	17	17	75	12
Clark	9	5	1		5	2	Hamilton	4	3	4		4	
Clay	12	26	30	7	40	15	Harper	13	13	24	10	41	8
Cloud	25	43	18	10	55	34	Harvey	13	31	36	9	31	14
Coffey	20	39	33	19	49	19	Haskell	1	2			3	
Comanche	4	3	23		7	1	Hodgeman	5	6	12	2	9	4
Cowley	17	59	50	26	83	28	Jackson	20	18	23	10	26	11
Crawford	23	28	21	23	83	25	Jefferson	20	46	34	16	45	15
Decatur	4	17	20	8	24	7	Jewell	20	21	42	14	45	22
Dickinson	22	31	59	16	38	13	Johnson	23	30	27	42	47	13
Doniphan	25	25	46	8	57	22	Kearny		5	9	1	11	1
Douglas	41	27	35	25	60	27	Kingman	12	18	36	18	40	7
Edwards	3	4	15	5	15		Kiowa	4	8	5	2	11	
Elk	20	24	37	12	38	6	Labette	23	45	19	22	36	19
							Lane	2	1	1		4	

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Marion	32	46	32	16	33	15	Pulaski	53	48	19	17	43	32
Marshall	8	25	12	8	15	6	Robertson	4	15	3	3	12	8
Martin	5	5	2	2	1	2	Rockcastle	7	28	14	10	28	16
Mason	38	49	28	9	34	25	Rowan	9	22	4	8	6	11
Meade	18	39	24	13	36	20	Russell	17	24	1	4	7	4
Menifee	4	18	4	2	6	7	Scott	20	40	16	11	42	19
Mercer	27	33	19	7	21	12	Shelby	31	36	36	16	52	32
Metcalf	5	19	8	12	23	7	Simpson	22	22	20	4	20	13
Monroe	19	15	11	12	13	11	Spencer	11	25	40	14	30	28
Montgomery	7	44	31	4	34	22	Taylor	8	9	9	5	15	13
Morgan	16	20	8	12	10	8	Todd	23	51	31	13	28	15
Muhlenberg	20	45	32	14	62	20	Trigg	19	16	5	7	11	12
Nelson	24	40	41	22	51	10	Trimble	11	13	20	5	14	11
Nicholas	13	18	13	16	9	16	Union	20	29	12	14	26	15
Ohio	27	49	34	10	48	35	Warren	59	62	20	24	62	28
Oldham	14	19	25	3	27	8	Washington	17	39	14	17	31	14
Owen	22	42	24	9	31	16	Wayne	13	25	5	3	17	10
Owsley	6	12	2	2	10	5	Webster	21	43	35	15	74	28
Pendleton	23	41	38	15	57	17	Whitley	37	66	21	10	54	24
Perry	1	11	8	8	8	3	Wolfe	3	27	4	2	21	10
Pike	9	40	9	14	44	21	Woodford	21	27	10	8	17	9
Powell	3	10	5	5	16	8							

LOUISIANA.

The State	910	1,173	600	539	1,135	857	Orleans	479	272	204	113	267	242
Acadia	13	16	6	13	16	6	Ouachita	10	15	4	8	11	20
Ascension	13	18	11	0	23	18	Plaquemines	7	3	4	18	14	13
Assumption	12	31	13	7	29	19	Poite Coupee	7	6	9	8	23	14
Avoynes	7	11	1	3	5	9	Rapides	13	22	10	6	17	14
Bienville	20	20	1	2	3	7	Red River	5	2	4	2	4	3
Bossier	14	17	8	7	17	10	Richland	3	11	7	4	12	5
Caddo	20	28	20	8	54	31	Sabine	7	10	2	6	4	8
Calcasieu	20	20	14	13	23	14	St. Bernard	2	2	2	4	2	2
Caldwell	2	2	2	6	13	4	St. Charles	6	6	7	5	12	9
Cameron	6	2	4	4	7	3	St. Helena	3	3	2	2	8	6
Catahoula	4	25	10	13	10	4	St. James	8	4	3	4	12	8
Claborne	12	38	5	10	28	16	St. John the Baptist	2	14	4	7	21	9
Concordia	9	10	2	6	9	5	St. Landry	13	42	11	17	40	11
De Soto	16	6	7	1	12	14	St. Martin	2	15	6	12	9	9
East Baton Rouge	21	23	11	63	30	35	St. Mary	9	23	4	19	14	13
East Carroll	4	26	7	5	25	4	St. Tammany	2	6	10	6	24	4
East Feliciana	18	21	8	5	35	12	Tangipahou	6	20	3	8	5	12
Franklin	1	3	2	1	2	2	Tensas	9	12	4	3	16	9
Grant	12	14	1	2	16	9	Terrebonne	12	15	10	10	11	18
Iberia	8	11	4	6	3	14	Union	1	22	4	9	25	11
Iberville	12	13	13	7	22	20	Vermilion	4	23	5	12	11	6
Jackson	4	8	3	1	5	11	Vernon	3	3	7	3	11	7
Jefferson	5	17	33	9	32	14	Washington	2	9	2	4	2	7
Lafayette	7	32	4	6	6	15	Webster	13	32	7	7	6	4
Lafourche	14	12	10	13	39	16	West Baton Rouge	1	2	1	3	2	1
Lincoln	13	21	11	13	21	11	West Carroll	2	10	5	1	1	5
Livingston	2	20	5	3	4	4	West Feliciana	5	15	11	2	34	11
Madison	8	21	10	3	22	13	Winn	5	5	1	9	5	5
Morehouse	10	10	1	4	17	10							
Natchitoches	22	46	39	8	40	19							

MAINE.

The State	1,299	1,591	1,396	629	1,315	672	Lincoln	46	95	72	13	62	31
Androscoggin	91	75	92	52	82	32	Oxford	58	97	65	30	67	45
Aroostook	43	65	43	30	52	35	Penobscot	145	169	172	82	126	78
Cumberland	196	173	149	86	168	72	Piscataquis	19	40	8	12	28	8
Franklin	32	56	34	16	53	24	Sagadahoc	30	38	47	10	34	21
Hancock	66	115	74	38	89	38	Somerset	44	86	56	38	68	33
Kennebec	161	144	92	40	110	58	Waldo	66	100	69	33	72	52
Knox	84	80	109	37	93	41	Washington	74	123	68	23	90	37
							York	124	135	246	84	121	67

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State ...	1,646	1,549	1,391	752	1,338	819	Garrett.....	16	22	21	11	22	6
Allegany.....	57	63	51	40	53	22	Harford.....	38	38	40	27	52	31
Anne Arundel..	34	30	49	23	34	18	Howard.....	25	32	17	4	14	7
Baltimore.....	145	110	180	71	124	55	Kent.....	14	20	35	19	26	13
Baltimore city..	872	399	418	240	426	326	Montgomery...	35	37	23	20	18	27
Calvert.....	10	14	6	6	-----	3	Prince George...	18	62	61	27	63	27
Caroline.....	7	32	8	6	8	11	Queen Anne....	17	50	30	21	21	22
Carroll.....	41	61	60	25	53	32	St. Mary.....	12	28	14	9	22	11
Cecil.....	20	44	31	12	29	23	Somerset.....	24	41	35	26	38	16
Charles.....	20	27	4	7	7	15	Talbot.....	21	48	24	15	23	19
Dorchester.....	25	75	25	26	55	25	Washington....	55	117	58	36	66	30
Frederick.....	163	107	116	42	119	42	Wicomico.....	17	19	41	21	32	19
							Worcester.....	20	67	44	18	33	19

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State ...	6,103	2,929	4,068	1,589	2,701	1,846	Hampden.....	315	133	215	84	175	74
Barnstable.....	86	96	144	27	43	32	Hampshire.....	171	112	169	52	97	66
Berkshire.....	165	130	202	78	133	108	Middlesex.....	1,294	468	669	204	532	294
Bristol.....	408	299	301	86	134	150	Nantucket.....	10	7	-----	1	3	7
Dukes.....	12	20	45	24	9	13	Norfolk.....	250	138	294	86	176	101
Essex.....	790	444	669	252	390	240	Plymouth.....	6310	208	156	71	145	99
Franklin.....	100	101	115	34	80	55	Suffolk.....	1,473	413	434	220	370	313
							Worcester.....	779	453	655	271	454	282

a Including 98 inmates of the State Farm, home residences not given.

MICHIGAN.

The State ...	3,723	3,218	3,778	1,598	3,562	1,608	Isabella.....	14	24	17	10	34	17
Alcona.....	3	1	10	3	11	1	Isle Royal.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alger.....	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	Jackson.....	103	71	138	35	110	42
Allegan.....	71	101	111	27	93	32	Kalamazoo.....	134	70	98	37	86	36
Alicia.....	31	7	11	6	6	5	Kalkaska.....	5	11	11	4	16	5
Antrim.....	9	8	29	7	15	10	Kent.....	201	113	154	78	154	73
Arenac.....	1	10	22	4	10	-----	Keweenaw.....	9	2	11	3	4	3
Baraga.....	7	3	2	1	1	-----	Lake.....	4	7	7	4	16	2
Barry.....	58	67	92	20	64	32	Lapeer.....	29	57	63	26	62	46
Bay.....	65	37	51	53	67	23	Leelanaw.....	18	17	13	10	16	5
Benzie.....	4	9	11	3	16	4	Lenawee.....	97	117	79	35	93	44
Berrien.....	79	101	132	54	121	36	Livingston.....	64	70	57	15	54	30
Branch.....	72	37	62	23	84	37	Luce.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Calhoun.....	76	97	147	32	119	45	Mackinac.....	10	10	3	0	8	3
Cass.....	39	71	26	12	32	11	Macomb.....	56	62	53	30	44	40
Charlevoix.....	16	18	16	3	18	7	Manistee.....	32	14	19	13	14	9
Cheboygan.....	10	14	5	10	8	7	Manitou.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chippewa.....	5	7	2	1	7	1	Marquette.....	63	20	38	16	43	14
Clare.....	10	6	26	4	19	5	Mason.....	14	30	25	17	21	4
Cleburne.....	29	52	92	17	91	26	Mecosta.....	31	26	38	17	30	13
Crawford.....	6	3	3	3	3	1	Menominee.....	41	17	10	16	26	21
Delta.....	16	5	10	2	14	-----	Midland.....	18	14	21	5	19	6
Eaton.....	50	46	67	37	68	39	Missaukee.....	5	4	5	5	6	3
Emmet.....	12	12	13	4	26	2	Monroe.....	71	102	43	39	45	26
Genesee.....	80	105	100	73	107	48	Montcalm.....	52	70	67	16	68	34
Gladwin.....	-----	2	5	-----	12	3	Montmorency...	1	2	1	4	-----	-----
Gogebic.....	7	3	5	3	13	7	Muskegon.....	64	55	66	15	58	27
Grand Traverse..	53	24	10	12	32	9	Newaygo.....	27	45	42	16	41	6
Grafton.....	35	42	57	18	61	25	Oakland.....	150	99	121	37	94	43
Hillsdale.....	51	64	55	22	52	38	Oceana.....	30	25	38	18	47	15
Houghton.....	59	24	14	18	82	28	Ogemaw.....	8	2	4	1	7	2
Huron.....	28	30	27	34	30	19	Ontonagon.....	10	3	6	2	13	3
Ingham.....	59	42	96	22	64	40	Osceola.....	26	27	31	16	26	6
Ionia.....	69	58	116	32	84	37	Oscoda.....	-----	-----	-----	4	3	4
Iosco.....	10	14	3	16	10	6	Osego.....	6	1	6	7	5	-----
Iron.....	3	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	Otsego.....	88	81	91	25	49	35
							Presque Isle....	5	3	2	5	5	4

a Including 34 inmates of the Northern Michigan Asylum, home residences not given.

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Roscommon	4		3	2	3		Shiawassee	42	52	76	27	55	20
Saginaw	138	140	125	60	131	55	Tuscola	26	51	60	31	50	23
St. Clair	97	103	131	41	86	57	Van Buren	44	38	78	21	57	31
St. Joseph	55	66	52	20	61	26	Washtenaw	109	115	96	41	79	42
Sauillac	39	47	61	23	60	20	Wayne	544	190	227	147	185	122
Schoolcraft	5		5	2	1	1	Wexford	26	10	30	0	25	5

MINNESOTA.

The State ...	2,204	1,451	1,263	870	1,205	640								
Marshall							4	0	8	2	5	3		
Martin							14	13	7	9	18	3		
Meeker							30	23	13	4	17	0		
Millelacs							2	4		3	6	4		
Morrison							16	13	17	13	18	8		
Mower							20	16	10	13	14	10		
Murray							10	0	4	6	16	1		
Nicollet							48	25	17	13	15	0		
Nobles							13	13	9	4	7	2		
Norman							15	8	7	3	8	5		
Olmsted							58	21	33	15	27	16		
Ottotall							57	54	30	28	32	21		
Pine							4			3	5	1		
Pipestone							8	5	2	3	0	5		
Polk							80	68	21	22	31	12		
Popo							18	12	4	4	5	0		
Ramsey							203	100	08	02	07	36		
Redwood							5	9	10	1	15	4		
Renville							13	9	15	13	11	10		
Rice							62	58	62	37	47	18		
Rock							6	7	4	4	5	0		
St. Louis							46	12	25	29	20	8		
Scott							37	23	20	11	0	8		
Shorburne							9	0	1	2	1			
Sibley							15	20	11	10	8	5		
Stearns							58	42	20	28	22	21		
Steele							19	12	10	8	4	5		
Stevens							11	5		3		2		
Swift							19	10	3	3	9	4		
Todd							7	17	9	6	13	0		
Traverse							4	1	3	3				
Wabasha							25	20	33	10	30	10		
Wadena							7	4		6	7			
Waseon							21	16	13	7	19	0		
Washington							47	10	25	25	0	31		
Watsonwan							10	10	0	5	17	1		
Wilkin							3	8	12	5	3	2		
Winona							74	46	56	17	64	31		
Wright							32	35	25	10	20	10		
Yellow Medicine							5	18	8	5	13	3		

MISSISSIPPI.

The State ...	1,103	1,756	796	574	1,441	1,014								
Clay							16	22	23	10	32	26		
Comaha							8	34	25	3	40	18		
Copiah							20	47	10	18	31	24		
Covington							7	22	7	1	4	7		
De Soto							14	64	34	15	48	25		
Franklin							7	9	10	4	12	4		
Greene							5	12	8	2	0	5		
Grenada							13	17	7	7	10	12		
Hancock							6	21	1	12	3	3		
Harrison							10	8	2	2	20	3		
Hinds							56	28	18	32	25	20		
Holmes							15	42	18	16	36	25		
Issaquena							17	10	15	2	10	9		
Ittawamba							10	14	8	11	6	7		

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Jackson	12	12	10	1	6	8	Pike	12	31	12	16	32	23
Jasper	25	30	5	6	18	11	Pontotoc	7	9	2	2	1	11
Jefferson	22	23	22	12	19	15	Prentiss	7	37	1	4	17	8
Jones	2	3	1	2	4	4	Quitman		13	3	1	16	3
Kemper	10	12	4	6	4	15							
Lafayette	15	22	18	12	12	17	Rankin	18	23	13	5	2	13
Lauderdale	40	46	16	10	41	29	Scott	17	14	2	3	3	12
Lawrence	3	11	4	1	9	5	Sharkey	1	3	7	2	12	1
Leake	10	23	2	2	9	10	Simpson	4	9		1	1	6
Lee	22	30	3	5	14	20	Smith	11	17	3	1	5	3
Leflore	1	18	9	3	32	5	Sunflower	2	13	7	6	23	7
Lincoln	10	28	18	4	17	13	Tallahatchie	10	7	3	7	11	11
Lowndes	25	19	17	7	25	17	Tate	10	21	7		10	8
Madison	23	32	19	15	28	24	Tippah	31	21	23	10	22	14
Marion	2	15	2	4	1	5	Tishomingo	23	23	2		6	10
Marshall	24	55	36	18	61	35	Tunica	12	16	3	6	21	9
Monroe	23	30	12	11	26	21	Union	13	16	1	4	13	8
Montgomery	9	18	17	7	11	11	Warren	75	50	51	21	86	27
Neshoba	4	18	3	9	13	8	Washington	17	30	32	13	61	32
Newton	6	30	23	8	16	12	Wayne	9	21	3	8	4	4
Noxubee	17	23	10	12	27	22	Webster	17	41	10	3	29	19
Oktibbeha	14	16	5	4	8	9	Wilkinson	9	9	8	3	22	14
Panola	14	48	33	11	23	31	Winston	10	23	3	9	8	6
Pearl River	2	3		1	2	2	Yalobusha	20	17	10	10	31	11
Perry	6	5	4	3	7	11	Yazoo	33	43	17	19	71	27

MISSOURI.

The State	3,417	3,881	3,366	2,003	6,274	2,457								
Harrison							18	41	57	19	85	24		
Henry							26	38	39	20	77	25		
Hickory							7	8	8	7	29	5		
Holt							20	43	49	14	56	22		
Howard							18	41	19	10	29	21		
Howell							12	24	8	3	40	13		
Iron							17	17	5	14	31	12		
Jackson							100	106	332	89	330	102		
Jasper							55	71	110	61	177	67		
Jefferson							21	41	11	14	34	21		
Johnson							25	45	46	16	79	28		
Knox							11	24	31	5	36	13		
Laclede							6	19	9	13	21	12		
Lafayette							22	35	40	25	63	24		
Lawrence							42	28	34	29	75	37		
Lewis							28	45	29	13	50	29		
Lincoln							18	23	38	19	61	30		
Linn							19	51	26	10	34	18		
Livingston							19	49	36	18	54	26		
McDonald							6	38	15	9	21	8		
Macon							36	61	36	36	72	27		
Madison							5	18		7	29	7		
Maries							8	15	15	12	37	12		
Marion							43	38	32	16	40	27		
Mercer							21	39	38	17	63	25		
Miller							6	32	6	11	14	12		
Mississippi							5	23	2	7	21	12		
Moniteau							9	32	20	9	44	16		
Monroe							21	47	49	13	39	19		
Montgomery							22	36	21	15	18	11		
Morgan							10	25	10	6	20	15		
New Madrid							6	15		6	22	12		
Newton							20	55	33	27	72	21		
Nodaway							43	43	41	21	82	18		
Oregon							5	6	9	8	24	8		
Osage							13	19	5	10	31	9		
Ozark							1	24	16	9	38	17		
Pemiscot							3	17	1	1	21	9		
Perry							16	15	2	9	16	9		
Pettis							32	41	40	24	59	21		
Phelps							8	42	35	11	51	27		
Pike							29	70	54	21	82	25		
Platte							28	11	11	9	35	11		

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Polk.....	26	52	57	30	90	53	Scotland.....	9	27	11	7	51	8
Pulaski.....	5	12	2	3	6	17	Scott.....	8	10	2	8	15	5
Putnam.....	21	38	25	25	58	21	Shannon.....		11	1	5	44	8
Ralls.....	25	33	27	11	36	9	Shelby.....	17	27	49	9	47	15
Randolph.....	21	52	32	28	84	27	Stoddard.....	11	14	10	9	51	17
Ray.....	19	34	31	27	67	26	Stone.....	9	7	3	5	17	9
Reynolds.....	4	9	1	3	12	2	Sullivan.....	15	28	14	19	47	32
Ripley.....	6	5	2	4	32	7	Taney.....	1	11	2	3	10	5
St. Charles.....	23	38	17	16	35	14	Texas.....	16	33	19	11	65	30
St. Clair.....	18	15	16	10	33	17	Vernon.....	29	49	45	16	85	38
Ste. Genevieve.....	8	33		2	13	13	Warren.....	11	18	18	7	9	9
St. Francois.....	18	24	24	17	70	6	Washington.....	16	24	5	6	66	37
St. Louis.....	31	39	46	33	52	18	Wayne.....	7	25	2	13	40	16
St. Louis city.....	1,113	335	348	271	304	214	Webster.....	16	39	31	8	66	33
Saline.....	39	64	38	26	72	31	Worth.....	6	14	15	10	23	4
Schuyler.....	10	25	26	7	51	8	Wright.....	13	33	9	9	41	14

MONTANA.

The State ...	187	52	90	40	160	30	Gallatin.....	15	3	1	2	5	2
Beaverhead.....	12	5	9		9	1	Jefferson.....	3	3	1	2	6	3
Cascade.....	3		1		1	2	Lewis and Clarke	37	12	12	7	10	10
Choteau.....	6	1	1		1	2	Madison.....	5	4	7	1	5	2
Custer.....	4	2	11	3	10	1	Meagher.....	1	1	3	1	8	1
Dawson.....		2	2		2		Missoula.....	26	4	10	10	31	2
Deer Lodge.....	30	7	10	8	18	5	Park.....	7		4	2	6	3
Fergus.....	2		12	1	9		Silverbow.....	34	7	6	3	31	3
							Yellowstone.....	2	1			3	3

NEBRASKA.

The State ...	932	959	1,070	642	1,509	473	Hall.....	11	20	20	13	25	5
Adams.....	28	19	2	6	24	4	Hamilton.....	11	15	15	8	28	7
Antelope.....	11	17	27	10	19	2	Harlan.....	9	13	11		28	2
Banner.....		3	2		5	2	Hayes.....	2	5	8	3	4	7
Blaine.....		1		2	4	2	Hitchcock.....	1	5	9	1	11	3
Boone.....	7	10	12	7	19	6	Holt.....	11	14	33	15	38	8
Boxbutte.....	8	18	7	1	14	4	Hooker.....			2		5	
Brown.....	3	7	11	5	12	2	Howard.....	10	13	12	5	11	4
Buffalo.....	30	17	25	9	38	15	Jefferson.....	5	17	13	10	23	2
Burt.....	15	29	8	12	25	14	Johnson.....	9	11	5		14	7
Butler.....	6	16	15	14	16	10	Kearney.....	11	10	11	6	13	7
Cass.....	27	18	15	9	25	7	Keith.....	5	3	3		3	
Cedar.....	12	4	8	6	10	4	Keyapaha.....	3	3	1	1	4	1
Chase.....		5	3	7	10	1	Kimball.....	1	2			1	1
Cherry.....	6	6	4	4	8	1	Knox.....	6	13	17	1	14	8
Cheyenne.....	6	2	13	7	7	9	Lancaster.....	60	49	74	42	55	10
Clay.....	27	20	16	7	17	10	Lincoln.....	6	8	5	4	9	8
Colfax.....	7	10	8	6	18	5	Logan.....	3	1	1		4	
Cuming.....	9	17	5	12	21	8	Loup.....		3	7		5	1
Custer.....	19	20	20	14	41	4	McPherson.....				3		
Dakota.....	5	4	6	6	9	2	Madison.....	18	10	14	4	17	9
Dawes.....	5	12	5	5	20	4	Merrick.....	9	14	16	2	20	5
Dawson.....	9	3	5	6	15	3	Nance.....	4	8	15	3	8	3
Deuel.....		2	6	3	5	2	Nemaha.....	17	13	12	15	18	13
Dixon.....	8	7	4	5	17	3	Nuckolls.....	6	10	25	10	22	2
Dodge.....	27	9	6	5	23	4	Otoe.....	25	20	26	12	22	15
Douglas.....	117	48	83	83	105	23	Pawnee.....	12	10	5	7	26	8
Dundy.....	4		5	2	10	1	Perkins.....		2	3	5	5	4
Fillmore.....	22	18	21	7	38	8	Phelps.....	6	1	10	6	11	3
Franklin.....	8	12	8	5	18	8	Pierce.....	2	4	9	2	9	2
Frontier.....	2	4	6	1	17	6	Platte.....	13	17	11	7	17	6
Furnas.....	5	9	33	6	20	11	Polk.....	14	9	3	12	5	3
Gage.....	22	36	37	10	54	9	Redwillow.....	4	10	20	8	16	8
Garfield.....	1	2	3	3	3		Richardson.....	18	18	18	12	27	9
Gosper.....	4	1	3	3	9	2	Rock.....	3	5	3	2	5	1
Greely.....	4	11	4	5	11	6	Saline.....	20	24	23	21	39	6
							Sarpy.....	7	2	4	8	6	

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Saunders.....	32	29	11	18	15	11	Thomas.....		1				1
Scotts Bluff.....		1	1		3		Thurston.....	1	1	4	1	4	1
Seward.....	12	10	31	10	34	11	Valley.....	7	8	13	11	13	5
Sheridan.....	5	4	13	7	27	3	Washington.....	13	16	9	5	23	9
Sherman.....	4	6	3	2	23	3	Wayne.....	2	5	6	2	12	2
Sioux.....	1	3	3	1	5	4	Webster.....	9	27	11	7	13	3
Stanton.....	4	1	8		6	2	Wheeler.....		3	7		2	2
Thayer.....	15	22	10	9	18	8	York.....	15	15	20	19	27	11

NEVADA.

The State...	175	22	48	11	25	10	Lincoln.....			1	1		
Douglas.....	1	1					Lyon.....	1	1				1
Elko.....	3	6	7	1	6	3	Nye.....		1	1	2		2
Esmeralda.....	1						Ormsby.....	5	1			1	
Eureka.....	10		5	1	3		Storey.....	19	3	5	1	2	2
Humboldt.....	4	5		2	3		Washoe.....	127	4	22	2	5	2
Lander.....	3		3	1	2		White Pine.....	1		4		3	

^a Including 126 inmates of the Nevada State Insane Asylum, home residences not given.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The State...	960	779	891	325	690	380	Grafton.....	133	97	159	42	90	40
Belknap.....	38	55	66	23	44	16	Hillsboro.....	226	135	91	67	80	83
Carroll.....	49	66	44	13	41	21	Merrimack.....	97	91	103	40	118	56
Cheshire.....	90	80	35	28	54	24	Rockingham.....	149	108	154	49	96	52
Coos.....	33	38	44	15	34	8	Strafford.....	93	53	142	25	78	60
							Sullivan.....	52	56	53	23	49	14

NEW JERSEY.

The State...	3,163	1,631	1,895	781	1,337	839	Mercer.....	229	88	126	41	82	47
Atlantic.....	50	47	26	15	29	25	Middlesex.....	170	89	72	18	35	41
Bergen.....	92	52	76	22	32	25	Monmouth.....	148	115	74	30	67	34
Burlington.....	144	148	136	49	110	52	Morris.....	145	80	125	40	75	56
Camden.....	155	70	178	44	83	64	Ocean.....	34	60	63	24	49	14
Cape May.....	18	27	36	13	46	12	Passaic.....	125	52	68	32	59	32
Cumberland.....	76	76	83	34	99	46	Salem.....	51	57	50	14	30	15
Essex.....	593	229	202	134	127	105	Somerset.....	78	41	60	25	20	25
Gloucester.....	68	59	82	22	42	23	Sussex.....	55	46	35	14	21	18
Hudson.....	539	135	112	85	120	106	Union.....	209	51	101	42	54	44
Hunterdon.....	94	64	101	38	70	37	Warren.....	90	45	89	36	78	18

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	66	127	143	82	235	300	Rio Arriba.....	6	11	3	12	13	21
Bernalillo.....	12	15	16	6	20	26	San Juan.....		1			2	1
Colfax.....	1	3	2	5	13	10	San Miguel.....	14	30	23	11	61	63
Doña Ana.....	4	13	5	9	9	22	Santa Fe.....	9	4	18	10	13	48
Grant.....	3	6	12	7	31	11	Sierra.....			2		2	1
Lincoln.....	2	11	14	1	25	9	Socorro.....	2	5	5	2	3	12
Mora.....	4	5	9	6	3	28	Taos.....	3	10	12	3	22	21
							Valencia.....	6	13	21	10	18	27

NEW YORK.

The State...	17,831	7,337	9,146	4,030	5,711	4,389	Cayuga.....	201	95	132	45	64	64
Albany.....	550	231	201	108	152	143	Chautauqua.....	182	116	212	63	122	70
Allegany.....	103	86	142	41	87	60	Chemung.....	144	78	105	30	64	39
Broomo.....	159	92	167	35	91	81	Chenango.....	109	72	132	17	80	40
Cattaraugus.....	141	85	147	51	79	43	Clinton.....	98	108	103	34	60	67
							Columbia.....	130	102	79	27	51	37

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Cortland.....	64	71	100	22	61	35	Oswego.....	182	163	231	61	132	81
Delaware.....	108	96	85	31	77	44	Otsego.....	107	141	156	34	96	73
Dutchess.....	292	121	204	73	89	69	Putnam.....	31	22	42	5	17	12
Erie.....	810	308	193	238	227	172	Queens.....	272	76	96	48	81	70
Essex.....	55	57	79	23	40	40	Rensselaer.....	515	163	222	83	100	103
Franklin.....	57	67	76	71	74	34	Richmond.....	144	56	65	19	38	28
Fulton.....	99	62	92	48	52	38	Rockland.....	68	32	36	25	26	27
Genesee.....	76	56	149	34	53	44	St. Lawrence.....	179	233	237	76	157	104
Greene.....	84	68	192	28	82	33	Saratoga.....	138	121	169	59	102	95
Hamilton.....	4	10	7	4	5	3	Schenectady.....	66	39	17	17	10	13
Herkimer.....	114	91	128	30	80	52	Schoharie.....	75	88	57	34	41	35
Jefferson.....	165	148	241	64	119	90	Schuyler.....	72	40	65	14	50	28
Kings.....	2,085	416	470	343	248	268	Seneca.....	113	56	81	23	44	25
Lewis.....	83	58	65	34	60	30	Stonben.....	243	129	233	77	152	95
Livingston.....	106	94	164	35	86	40	Suffolk.....	221	119	92	36	66	56
Madison.....	118	109	146	51	83	74	Sullivan.....	83	53	50	27	40	35
Monroe.....	481	208	329	140	199	108	Tioga.....	38	52	73	20	56	32
Montgomery.....	137	77	140	45	81	55	Tompkins.....	96	88	158	28	105	39
New York.....	5,878	1,065	894	776	534	753	Ulster.....	241	129	131	72	112	76
Niagara.....	157	95	118	42	70	58	Warren.....	49	79	67	38	43	35
Oneida.....	493	216	303	143	176	121	Washington.....	98	78	140	39	66	43
Onondaga.....	382	246	370	105	205	164	Wayne.....	108	92	167	52	106	50
Ontario.....	148	103	163	34	71	65	Westchester.....	409	105	159	107	118	82
Orange.....	287	125	211	104	142	69	Wyoming.....	52	75	49	28	28	30
Orleans.....	77	45	53	19	40	34	Yates.....	54	40	30	11	32	17

NORTH CAROLINA.

The State ...	1,725	3,597	1,252	1,107	1,706	1,502									
Alamance.....	21	62	10	16	23	22	Guilford.....	26	60	13	21	30	42		
Alexander.....	6	16	10	18	13	17	Hallfax.....	38	95	36	19	60	22		
Alleghany.....	6	16	1	2	8	7	Harnett.....	12	27	8	11	14	24		
Anson.....	26	54	22	19	28	18	Haywood.....	10	20	11	11	21	13		
Ash.....	22	49	7	13	19	17	Henderson.....	20	24	4	7	17	8		
Beaufort.....	21	37	15	11	9	13	Hertford.....	9	27	15	8	18	13		
Bertie.....	14	23	6	8	14	14	Hyde.....	13	14	2	6	4	10		
Bladen.....	11	22	4	10	11	16	Iredell.....	28	51	12	24	25	34		
Brunswick.....	8	20	12	2	8	7	Jackson.....	8	16	11	7	10	4		
Buncombe.....	42	71	25	19	47	27	Johnston.....	27	75	31	21	7	24		
Burke.....	24	38	12	9	16	22	Jones.....	2	12	4	7	1	6		
Cabarrus.....	29	27	1	11	9	13	Lenoir.....	11	44	20	5	42	27		
Caldwell.....	19	36	5	16	12	22	Lincoln.....	15	30	12	11	8	6		
Camden.....	10	7	5	1	5	5	McDowell.....	17	41	14	13	19	16		
Carteret.....	7	32	31	11	23	13	Macon.....	16	25	8	5	7	11		
Caswell.....	14	44	8	3	12	18	Madison.....	17	43	14	9	28	9		
Catawba.....	20	41	6	14	12	14	Martin.....	13	21	9	12	12	14		
Chatham.....	21	69	40	28	37	24	Mecklenburg.....	51	62	13	38	28	34		
Cherokee.....	11	11	2	2	1	2	Mitchell.....	10	37	11	16	37	11		
Chowan.....	10	2	3	2	4	6	Montgomery.....	12	45	3	10	10	11		
Clay.....	3	19	7	2	4	11	Moore.....	21	51	18	22	12	20		
Cleveland.....	16	36	6	21	11	17	Nash.....	23	70	19	18	27	27		
Columbus.....	10	39	3	8	8	11	New Hanover.....	25	34	27	14	30	33		
Craven.....	21	25	27	9	17	26	Northampton.....	30	50	18	16	21	30		
Cumberland.....	35	37	18	20	10	12	Onslow.....	5	14	7	5	14	9		
Currituck.....	4	20	7	2	6	6	Orange.....	22	42	34	11	24	22		
Dare.....	20	7	3	1	10	2	Pamlico.....	5	20	5	7	11	8		
Davidson.....	15	45	13	14	29	25	Pasquotank.....	14	24	10	6	16	11		
Davie.....	15	34	3	4	33	7	Pender.....	14	21	5	9	3	7		
Duplin.....	17	50	12	14	21	18	Perquimans.....	1	10	12	6	14	12		
Durham.....	19	51	23	14	29	15	Person.....	10	22	4	5	12	13		
Edgecombe.....	27	89	26	26	36	36	Pitt.....	14	40	25	7	11	10		
Forsyth.....	33	36	22	11	13	24	Polk.....	6	9	1	2	6	5		
Franklin.....	31	62	20	12	29	37	Randolph.....	31	62	16	11	37	16		
Gaston.....	17	18	18	9	30	23	Richmond.....	16	57	12	13	18	20		
Gates.....	14	33	10	5	18	11	Robeson.....	28	65	10	12	50	27		
Graham.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	Rockingham.....	18	50	10	8	24	25		
Granville.....	45	44	16	8	17	15	Rowan.....	22	57	21	25	30	28		
Greene.....	8	22	3	3	6	13	Rutherford.....	28	30	10	18	17	23		
							Sampson.....	21	85	26	33	30	24		
							Stanly.....	10	37	1	7	9	14		
							Stokes.....	29	39	8	9	31	10		

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Surry	20	37	9	16	21	21	Washington	11	33	10	6	12	11
Swain	9	9	6	3	6	5	Watauga	9	17	9	15	9	6
Transylvania	9	19	2	1	5	3	Wayne	35	44	17	13	12	14
Tyrrell	9	6	6	1	2	3	Wilkes	23	78	28	18	42	22
Union	21	12	5	12	15	8	Wilson	14	47	19	9	38	35
Vance	26	27	20	6	15	17	Yadkin	19	27	36	9	12	20
Wake	82	161	59	59	55	48	Yancey	8	11	2	4	9	10
Warren	13	40	15	13	15	17							

NORTH DAKOTA.

The State	221	135	156	93	169	69							
McIntosh								3		1	2		1
McLean								1		1			1
Mercer								1					
Morton								7		6	4	2	3
Nelson								5		4	1	3	5
Oliver										2			
Pembina								10		10	9	9	20
Pierce								1		1		3	1
Ramsey								1		2	0	1	5
Ransom								9		9	5	1	10
Richland								12		12	4	4	8
Rolette								1		1			2
Sargent								5		2	5		3
Stark								1		1	2		1
Steele								5		4		2	4
Stutsman								17		2	5	4	5
Towner								1				1	1
Trail								9		6	11	7	15
Walsh								21		14	8	9	11
Ward								4		1	1		
Wells											4		2

OHIO.

The State	7,690	8,035	6,836	2,680	7,031	3,373							
Guernsey								51		58	27	16	46
Hamilton								983		454	303	218	427
Hancock								56		81	47	50	73
Hardin								49		49	28	17	36
Harrison								47		53	39	8	51
Henry								32		54	59	13	54
Highland								83		66	91	31	73
Hocking								20		50	28	5	40
Holmes								30		70	45	12	41
Huron								86		91	61	23	58
Jackson								43		70	71	16	32
Jefferson								107		74	52	19	65
Knox								58		70	108	14	74
Lake								42		24	27	15	20
Lawrence								65		87	48	38	71
Licking								75		80	171	30	142
Logan								43		67	67	21	68
Lorain								80		80	44	28	53
Lucas								161		165	148	63	140
Madison								23		98	49	22	63
Mahoning								105		115	62	26	81
Marion								42		44	41	18	63
Medina								63		61	59	22	17
Meigs								64		89	35	13	60
Mercer								31		40	59	21	60
Miami								73		106	94	29	74
Monroe								46		58	48	31	78
Montgomery								242		227	220	76	299
Morgan								44		76	27	18	62
Morrow								43		65	84	14	67
Muskingum								144		131	167	33	120

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Noble	37	57	45	19	41	21	Shelby	46	76	35	16	73	21
Ottawa	47	45	27	16	39	12	Stark	206	141	90	41	109	41
Paulding	27	58	49	24	86	24	Summit	134	108	100	40	109	38
Perry	62	87	38	32	52	16	Trumbull	104	115	81	33	52	44
Pickaway	72	77	36	18	70	34	Tuscarawas	74	145	86	37	72	35
Pike	22	37	28	15	52	22	Union	48	71	47	32	79	12
Portage	60	85	49	17	61	22	Van Wert	37	78	129	22	123	76
Preble	33	84	80	95	40	34	Vinton	39	46	42	17	42	31
Putnam	28	89	43	28	68	24	Warren	65	76	40	26	70	27
Richland	55	81	89	33	65	33	Washington	103	102	100	36	129	44
Ross	89	92	116	39	101	53	Wayne	87	98	57	17	63	33
Sandusky	67	64	50	21	48	27	Williams	35	87	28	15	52	21
Scioto	53	81	95	39	125	47	Wood	49	97	93	29	104	32
Seneca	73	96	86	35	77	43	Wyandot	39	60	43	18	51	17

OKLAHOMA.

The Territory.	7	34	38	26	100	35							
----------------	---	----	----	----	-----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OREGON.

The State ...	618	283	261	157	471	145	Lake	2	5	3	3	5	10
Baker	18	6	5	4	4	3	Lane	26	21	6	4	23	10
Benton	11	6	8	5	7	4	Linn	30	25	18	13	29	12
Clackamas	23	17	8	9	19	11	Malheur	7	1	7	2	11	1
Clatsop	28	6	4	1	6	1	Marion	68	12	27	18	34	10
Columbia	2	2			6	2	Morrow	4	4	4	4	5	2
Coos	16	14	16	3	25	9	Multnomah	187	31	24	33	37	11
Crook	4	3	4		6	1	Polk	18	7	2		9	8
Curry	4		1		3	1	Sherman		4	7	2	3	1
Douglas	26	19	8	1	10	12	Tillamook	4		1	6	5	2
Gilliam	6	3	12	1	9	1	Umatilla	24	13	9	5	37	4
Grant	6	5	3	2	13	3	Union	10	16	15	4	40	4
Harney	1	2		4	2	1	Wallowa	4	5		2	2	3
Jackson	23	13	9	4	27	10	Wasco	24	11	13	10	16	2
Josephine	5	5	1	2	16	2	Washington	25	17	11	7	28	7
Klamath	1		1				Yamhill	11	10	34	8	34	7

PENNSYLVANIA.

The State ...	8,480	8,753	6,718	3,394	7,442	3,925	Delaware	89	120	71	43	45	37
Adams	29	116	81	23	74	46	Elk	26	13	21	13	25	6
Allegheny	859	533	380	298	656	273	Eric	211	139	156	84	150	66
Armstrong	63	133	51	46	67	33	Fayette	58	158	75	37	184	51
Beaver	98	74	51	27	57	35	Forest	10	20	4	3	11	4
Bedford	21	101	99	29	110	33	Franklin	53	140	130	38	91	63
Berks	159	310	250	117	201	108	Fulton	8	25	7	8	33	6
Blair	68	115	83	56	133	43	Greene	35	125	37	23	40	25
Bradford	107	148	98	57	114	52	Huntingdon	45	50	51	19	41	21
Bucks	94	207	134	34	109	73	Indiana	45	75	27	28	50	36
Butler	74	115	84	43	93	45	Jefferson	51	56	36	24	61	28
Cambria	67	102	48	45	89	35	Juniata	11	41	38	23	21	11
Cameron	11	3	4	1	5	1	Lackawanna	208	142	115	126	156	82
Carbon	63	95	56	35	50	26	Lancaster	186	344	293	128	310	128
Center	48	106	55	29	75	34	Lawrence	63	68	48	10	57	19
Chester	115	192	218	47	161	83	Lebanon	56	111	94	29	61	52
Clarion	53	98	57	13	72	35	Lehigh	66	158	66	74	86	81
Clearfield	61	77	86	41	111	32	Luzerne	249	213	120	95	250	130
Clinton	56	88	37	19	72	33	Lycoming	73	108	58	49	112	45
Columbia	61	69	94	30	88	10	McKean	62	33	59	22	77	27
Crawford	130	150	186	41	126	74	Mercer	58	187	79	27	110	47
Cumberland	55	126	150	32	122	53	Mifflin	31	75	95	18	46	11
Dauphin	91	162	116	82	147	62	Monroe	33	67	23	18	31	16

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Montgomery	a 434	215	157	74	146	92	Sullivan	15	21	18	12	23	8
Montour	36	36	32	13	22	21	Susquehanna	79	97	94	36	90	42
Northampton	109	186	129	77	130	91	Tioga	90	154	162	46	136	34
Northumberland	88	145	128	65	114	51	Union	35	67	59	24	38	21
Perry	28	90	59	28	51	23	Venango	84	93	44	23	70	36
Philadelphia	2,577	944	868	504	832	817	Warren	76	44	48	30	79	35
Pike	11	17	14	5	9	11	Washington	95	140	185	58	150	67
Potter	22	36	36	13	37	20	Wayne	58	47	45	32	50	27
Schuylkill	194	230	233	112	266	111	Westmoreland	121	150	83	44	146	58
Snyder	16	74	14	16	28	14	Wyoming	26	37	36	14	30	15
Somerset	32	120	18	10	50	21	York	119	204	201	74	156	90

a Including 249 inmates of institutions, home residences not given.

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	792	488	873	163	547	307	Kent	38	30	74	10	38	23
							Newport	72	50	78	17	30	30
Bristol	29	20	17	6	12	19	Providence	585	333	637	121	369	197
							Washington	68	55	67	9	98	38

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	912	1,805	803	668	1,270	907	Hampton	8	65	30	14	33	33
Abbeville	28	74	35	23	42	45	Horry	10	38	28	16	26	22
Aiken	21	51	27	18	58	25	Kershaw	20	30	22	19	8	36
Anderson	30	102	41	42	87	49	Lancaster	11	30	11	16	31	30
Barnwell	38	64	26	16	38	37	Laurens	19	48	25	22	60	26
Beaufort	21	49	25	23	31	32	Lexington	17	29	4	1	13	13
Berkley	27	84	36	28	72	43	Marion	24	38	8	16	10	25
Charleston	125	64	86	20	111	52	Marlboro	19	33	13	7	24	25
Chester	20	48	9	16	40	26	Newberry	12	44	20	11	43	23
Chesterfield	12	31	13	11	22	11	Oconee	15	44	20	13	16	6
Clarendon	25	50	18	12	5	16	Orangeburg	27	60	13	5	11	17
Colleton	25	40	15	20	27	29	Pickens	9	33	6	10	14	8
Darlington	22	61	23	20	28	34	Richland	83	54	72	42	37	31
Edgefield	34	83	24	26	68	41	Spartanburg	41	93	30	73	53	54
Fairfield	21	61	16	13	44	26	Sumter	28	70	14	24	52	40
Florence	14	40	23	24	18	17	Union	14	45	5	13	17	23
Georgetown	8	18	12	9	19	28	Williamsburg	16	31	6	12	16	13
Greenville	36	54	20	16	55	32	York	32	46	21	17	41	29

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	310	285	332	177	506	177	Faulk	2	3	1	1	1	1
Aurora	4	7	9	3	17	3	Grant	9	5	2	2	4	4
Beadle	7	15	21	9	9	3	Hamlin	6	5	6	4	4	2
Bonhomme	12	5	5	2	9	4	Haund	6	6	7	2	15	5
Brookings	5	2	8	11	25	3	Hanson	1	3	3	1	8	3
Brown	16	7	19	10	32	7	Hughes	9	5	3	2	2	6
Brule	6	5	15	9	18	6	Hutchinson	5	17	6	3	10	6
Buffalo	1	1	2	1	1	1	Hyde	4	2	1	1	4	5
Butte	1	1	1	1	1	1	Jerauld	1	1	1	1	2	2
Campbell	1	3	4	4	5	1	Kingsbury	8	5	5	5	24	5
Charles Mix	3	12	3	1	6	1	Lake	4	13	22	12	27	12
Clark	3	3	10	3	14	3	Lawrence	23	4	1	1	20	7
Clay	16	16	3	5	10	4	Lincoln	11	10	4	3	6	3
Codington	3	7	11	3	6	4	Lyman	14	9	11	11	17	11
Custer	4	4	13	2	14	5	McCook	2	9	4	7	9	3
Davison	6	7	2	1	9	2	McPherson	2	9	4	7	9	3
Day	4	2	2	1	3	2	Marshall	3	3	1	3	1	2
Deuel	4	2	6	1	2	3	Meade	2	2	4	1	10	3
Douglas	3	1	2	2	6	3	Miner	1	5	2	3	12	7
Edmunds	4	8	10	3	10	1	Minnehaha	25	18	23	21	30	14
Fall River	4	3	1	4	4	1	Moody	2	1	9	9	5	2
							Pennington	5	4	16	2	28	6

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insano.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insano.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Potter.....	3	5	1		5	3	Sully.....		1	1	2	6	
Roberts.....	1	1					Turner.....	8	7	11	8	15	9
Sanborn.....	8	4	7		5		Union.....	18	11	6	2	10	5
Spink.....	8	12	23	3	20	4	Walworth.....		2	3			
Stanley.....			1				Yankton.....	20	9	1	4	6	7

TENNESSEE.

The State...	1,845	3,590	1,587	1,122	3,219	1,817	Knox.....	59	92	44	67	154	64
Anderson.....	12	33	8	6	32	14	Lake.....		14	4	12	13	6
Bedford.....	29	41	18	6	40	27	Lauderdale.....	13	22	15	12	31	16
Benton.....	6	14		1	5	7	Lawrence.....	18	23	5	11	12	15
Bledsoe.....	5	21	10	7	13	9	Lewis.....	2	7			3	2
Bloount.....	14	47	10	8	32	22	Lincoln.....	36	68	22	11	35	21
Bradley.....	28	36	12	12	51	26	Loudon.....	6	26	3	5	32	8
Campbell.....	8	29	15	8	29	14	McMinn.....	19	42	16	9	40	28
Cannon.....	17	26	15	8	46	12	McNairy.....	15	39	18	16	9	16
Carroll.....	18	47	19	23	36	23	Macon.....	5	32	19	5	38	10
Carter.....	12	45	24	12	42	14	Madison.....	27	51	13	18	37	11
Cheatham.....	5	20	9	8	6	8	Marion.....	12	32	20	14	60	17
Chester.....	12	11	8	4	12	4	Marshall.....	17	45	5	10	50	23
Claiborne.....	26	40	17	6	11	13	Maury.....	38	95	64	24	97	63
Clay.....	7	9	2	6	17	14	Meigs.....	8	23	8	7	15	11
Cocke.....	12	50	16	13	38	11	Monroe.....	12	44	5	9	28	12
Coffee.....	20	17	12	11	14	19	Montgomery.....	45	44	19	15	41	24
Crockett.....	10	20	2	7	25	19	Moore.....	8	1	3	6	5	10
Cumberland.....	2	14	30	8	19	10	Morgan.....	2	18	7	4	12	7
Davidson.....	198	163	72	56	184	102	Obion.....	28	29	15	15	37	18
Decaur.....	10	11	10	9	3	5	Overton.....	16	70	22	21	41	25
DeKalb.....	16	26	4	14	38	23	Perry.....	6	18	6	6	17	6
Dickson.....	7	29	3	6	17	17	Pickett.....	3	6	8	3	6	7
Dyer.....	11	26	5	15	17	12	Polk.....	10	12	4	6	14	8
Fayette.....	26	66	44	10	59	30	Putnam.....	12	35	6	6	20	7
Fentress.....	1	10	14	6	15	8	Rhea.....	16	42	20	19	32	8
Franklin.....	22	34	9	7	23	20	Roane.....	10	43	14	21	42	14
Gibson.....	32	55	51	27	79	28	Robertson.....	12	38	16	12	36	16
Giles.....	27	68	14	30	45	29	Rutherford.....	38	79	26	15	52	43
Grainger.....	14	52	7	14	23	16	Scott.....	4	18	2	5	12	3
Greene.....	23	58	21	13	42	21	Sequatchie.....	4	1	2	1		1
Grundy.....	4	7	4	1	12	4	Sevier.....	7	37	13	16	29	12
Hamblien.....	18	35	27	5	39	19	Shelby.....	94	113	91	40	153	87
Hamilton.....	25	63	62	22	118	39	Smith.....	14	40	18	15	17	41
Hancock.....	8	31	7	4	28	17	Stewart.....	10	24	16	8	17	17
Hardeman.....	25	25	12	9	11	21	Sullivan.....	17	46	17	18	38	13
Hardin.....	12	38	9	13	37	34	Sumner.....	25	54	9	10	36	24
Hawkins.....	29	58	14	22	49	29	Tipton.....	81	81	14	10	40	26
Haywood.....	25	43	35	12	34	19	Trousdale.....	8	4	1	5	5	2
Henderson.....	20	37	19	11	18	18	Union.....	13	39	8	12	21	10
Henry.....	25	32	29	9	35	31	Van Buren.....	1	6		1		1
Hickman.....	15	23	4	2	12	19	Warren.....	14	24	15	12	25	21
Houston.....	6	8	2	6	5	2	Washington.....	33	55	41	11	55	21
Humphreys.....	13	25	7	7	18	9	Wayne.....	9	26	9	5	37	11
Jackson.....	4	45	22	7	41	13	Weakley.....	24	54	20	15	40	27
James.....	3	17	9	3	26	8	White.....	11	25	23	11	21	8
Jefferson.....	25	57	22	12	58	32	Williamson.....	17	103	43	21	42	37
Johnson.....	21	25	6	6	12	10	Wilson.....	35	58	29	20	38	31

TEXAS.

The State ..	1,668	2,763	1,588	1,182	3,492	1,588	Austin.....	6	25	20	8	26	9
Anderson.....	12	17	9	15	11	24	Bandera.....	5	0	1	2	3	1
Angelina.....	3	2	2	1	4	5	Bastrop.....	13	54	31	9	18	17
Aransas.....	1	1	2		7	1	Baylor.....		3	1	4	7	1
Archer.....					4		Bee.....	2	3	6	5	5	5
Armstrong.....			1		3	1	Bell.....	23	35	23	10	49	15
Atascosa.....	3	13	3	5	3	3	Bezar.....	59	32	23	12	45	30
							Blanco.....	1	5			2	4

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Borden						1	Hays	18	11	12	3	10	7
Bosque	10	24	4	4	17	3	Henderson	7	24	17	15	39	14
Bowie	5	11	9	6	22	10	Hidalgo	1	5	5	1	2	12
Brazoria	3	6	3	2	6	3	Hill	17	43	17	16	52	17
Brazos	20	17	13	13	40	16	Hood	11	21	13	4	18	10
Brown	13	10	1	3	36	14	Hopkins	15	30	34	17	41	12
Burleson	12	20	22	7	43	18	Houston	16	14	8	6	17	13
Burnet	3	12	11	13	25	10	Howard		1			1	
Caldwell	15	17	8	7	15	13	Hunt	17	31	29	22	60	14
Callahan	1					3	Irion	1	1		3		
Callahan	2	3	11	4	15	2	Jack	5	8	10	4	21	6
Cameron	3	20	11	1	8	23	Jackson	3	14	3	9	9	3
Camp	5	1		3	5	4	Jasper	3	6	1	3	1	4
Carson						3	Jeff Davis		2	2		3	2
Cass	22	21	7	10	36	15	Jefferson	3	6	3	3	5	7
Chambers	2	7	2	1		1	Johnson	13	46	38	17	53	12
Cherokee	16	34	6	11	24	8	Jones	5	2	1	2	12	2
Childress				1	1		Karnes	3	4	3		2	
Clay		6	6	6	12	3	Kaufman	50	26	21	12	48	9
Coleman	2	9	2	11	6	3	Kendall	5	4	2	1	12	2
Collin	22	53	45	24	102	27	Kerr	3	4	4	4	8	2
Collingsworth				2	1		Kimble	4	1	1		8	
Colorado	7	35	17	7	18	7	Kinney	2	4	1		19	3
Comal	7	6	4	2	9	5	Knox		1				
Comanche	11	20	24	11	31	13	Lamar	29	50	48	16	101	27
Concho						1	Lampasas	13	9	6	6	15	3
Cooke	21	33	23	22	62	24	Lasalle	1		2	1	1	
Coryell	12	16	13	8	29	23	Lavaca	16	22	4	3	8	8
Dallas	50	65	52	44	126	22	Lee	6	29	7	11	16	3
Deaf Smith					1		Leon	10	21	10	9	13	8
Delta	9	17	4	10	8	9	Liberty	3	7		2	6	2
Denton	18	39	16	23	48	11	Limestone	11	50	15	11	44	11
Dewitt	13	20	1	6	19	6	Live Oak	1				3	2
Dimmit	2	10	1	3	3	1	Llano	3	5	2	4	4	5
Donley			6	1	6		McCulloch	2	2		2	5	2
Duval		3	1	1	7	3	McLennan	34	38	34	25	80	34
Eastland	7	5		3	21	4	McMullen				2		
Ector	1						Madison	5	8	1	2	4	3
Edwards		2					Marion	7	8	6	2	3	7
Ellis	20	30	11	15	52	20	Martin			4			
El Paso	7	19	22	4	22	12	Mason	5	4	2		6	3
Encinal			3	2		1	Matagorda	4	15	2	1	2	
Erath	12	21	10	19	23	15	Maverick	6	3	2	4	12	2
Falls	13	50	13	11	76	20	Medina	5	9	3	8	10	3
Fannin	21	41	22	19	75	31	Menard	1	1	1	1	1	
Fayette	35	50	13	16	17	14	Midland	5					
Fisher				1	1	1	Milam	23	26	20	19	32	19
Floyd				1			Mills		14	2	4	8	5
Fort Bend	8	7		4	5	11	Mitchell	1		2	2	4	4
Franklin	4	8	12	6	20	5	Montague	12	26	33	21	49	16
Frostone	10	28	9	13	37	15	Montgomery	6	3	4	8	5	8
Frio	1	4	3	3	4	1	Morris	2	11	5	2	3	3
Galveston	68	21	19	3	16	15	Nacogdoches	11	30	6	8	21	17
Gillespie	7	10	1		5	5	Navarro	18	31	14	13	46	15
Glasscock					3		Newton	4	2	4	3	5	5
Goliad	3	6	1	2	5	3	Nolan		2	2	2	16	3
Gonzales	19	29	9	3	19	10	Nueces	5	7	1	2	4	8
Gray			2				Ochiltree					1	
Grayson	47	76	82	52	124	54	Orange	2	2		3	1	1
Gregg	17	14	19	5	25	12	Palo Pinto	8	15	5	3	29	6
Grimes	10	29	7	15	30	18	Panola	6	16	10	9	23	15
Guadalupe	10	28	16	14	15	16	Parker	19	41	19	16	60	22
Hale	2			4			Pecos			1	1	2	5
Hamilton	6	18	3	4	5	7	Polk	2	11	2	4	3	6
Hardeman		4		5	3	2	Potter		1			2	
Hardin	4	2	3	1	1		Presidio						6
Harris	32	17	26	9	49	26	Rains		1	2	2		
Harrison	14	45	16	7	27	21	Red River	14	31	7	8	39	18
Hartley				1	1	1	Reeves		3		1		1
Haskell				2	4	1	Refugio	5	1	1			1

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Roberts					1		Travis	61	33	31	18	59	39
Robertson	15	25	7	9	15	13	Trinity	8	3		5	6	6
Rockwall	3	5	10	3	10	3	Tyler	1	22	6	2	13	8
Runnels	1	5		1	7	1	Upshur	7	26	3	5	17	7
Rusk	12	18	11	6	17	5	Uvalde	4	4		1		1
Sabine	3	8	9		5	5	Valverde	1	3	2		1	1
San Augustine	7	6	1		5	4	Van Zandt	14	21	19	5	31	17
San Jacinto	6	12	11	6	11	4	Victoria	11	11	4	5	11	9
San Patricio	1	1	1		3	2	Walker	9	19	9	3	10	7
San Saba	4	20	3	4	18	5	Waller	3	9	5	6	13	15
Scurry	1				3		Washington	17	44	19	14	42	12
Shackelford	2	3	1	1	2	2	Webb	4	15	18	9	19	16
Shelby	6	8	2	4	9	9	Wharton	4	11	2	3	6	7
Smith	9	42	1	8	25	14	Wichita	3	5	8	6	14	1
Somervell	2	4	2	4	8	5	Wilbarger	2	8	5	3	17	
Starr	2	8	1	7	10	24	Williamson	23	34	11	18	53	29
Stephens	2	7	6	2	18	3	Wilson	20	15	11	6	25	14
Stonewall			1				Wise	13	46	22	28	73	24
Tarrant	36	35	27	17	60	23	Wood	8	24	19	5	14	19
Taylor	2	9	14		15	2	Young	4	11	1	4	10	4
Throckmorton						2	Zapata		8	6	1	3	7
Titus	4	7		1	8	3	Zavalla	1	1				1
Tom Green	7	2	2	2	3	2							

UTAH.

The Territory.	165	183	266	108	300	130							
Beaver	2	7	4	2	12	3	Morgan				2	1	
Boxelder	3	12	3	4	2	2	Piute		2		1	11	2
Cache	7	19	23	6	28	11	Rich		1		2	7	1
Davis	7	6	15	3	8	6	Salt Lake	47	40	87	36	81	32
Emery	1	3		3	1	2	Sanpete	12	15	26	12	9	10
Garfield	3			2		1	Sevier	6	4	11	3	15	5
Grand		1			3		Summit	7	5	10		12	4
Iron	2	3	1	1	2		Tooele	7	4	17		3	3
Juab	5	4		1	11	4	Uinta	1		1	2		
Kane	1	1		3	2	4	Utah	27	19	33	11	35	13
Millard	6	6	1	1	8	5	Wasatch	2	1		1	10	4
							Washington	3	1		2	1	2
							Weber	15	19	38	10	38	16

VERMONT.

The State...	823	901	1,059	248	801	438							
Addison	44	66	80	16	63	35	Grand Isle	10	12	13	3	8	8
Bennington	48	56	134	18	68	34	Lamoille	30	30	31	9	30	19
Caledonia	53	56	46	16	51	25	Orange	67	90	78	19	45	30
Chittenden	88	73	102	28	56	42	Orleans	37	49	45	15	44	23
Essex	15	18	27	11	16	7	Rutland	123	103	135	19	98	59
Franklin	61	88	58	17	78	38	Washington	66	77	67	15	68	34
							Windham	106	80	142	37	103	31
							Windsor	85	85	101	28	73	47

a Including 19 inmates of the Vermont Insane Asylum, home residences not given.

VIRGINIA.

The State...	2,406	3,080	1,930	1,199	2,293	1,713							
Accomac	17	68	31	26	16	20	Bedford	41	63	36	22	46	22
Albemarle	66	67	34	23	44	33	Bland	15	9	9	1	3	1
Alexandria	27	13	20	8	12	16	Botetourt	19	32	18	18	17	23
Alleghany	9	1	1	6	1	3	Brunswick	20	27	7	9	16	28
Amelia	11	13	10	3	5	9	Buchanan	3	4		10	1	3
Amherst	20	48	9	11	22	20	Buckingham	26	23	3	9	15	15
Appomattox	10	28	12	14	18	16	Campbell	64	70	22	25	54	41
Augusta	77	75	88	57	102	39	Caroline	16	31	8	9	13	23
Bath	9	6	5	1	6	1	Carroll	30	25	17	15	36	15
							Charles City	9	17	10	9	18	10
							Charlotte	24	14	7	8	8	15

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
Chesterfield	29	39	27	15	42	28	Nansemond	17	36	19	7	11	20
Clarke	15	12	23	7	17	9	Nelson	16	32	16	10	13	11
Craig	4	3	3	1	8	4	New Kent	5	6	12	4	3	10
Culpeper	29	42	33	7	21	14	Norfolk	121	81	45	31	93	74
Cumberland	15	13	6	8	13	3	Northampton	10	11		1		2
Dickenson	1	7		1	3	4	Northumberland	8	10	1	2	4	6
Dinwiddie	69	41	40	7	44	23	Nottoway	20	26	9	6	11	15
Elizabeth City	69	14	58	7	51	65	Orange	22	19	26	4	7	10
Essex	9	49	22	22	11	17	Page	19	23	12	14	27	7
Fairfax	18	21	26	8	34	19	Patrick	18	89	11	11	28	20
Fauquier	32	45	18	14	13	20	Pittsylvania	93	79	42	26	70	50
Lloyd	17	44	29	10	37	14	Powhatan	12	20	16	4	14	15
Fluvanna	15	23	8	6	5	13	Prince Edward	28	53	42	26	28	25
Franklin	12	35	15	17	42	24	Prince George	10	1	1			7
Frederick	43	36	29	12	65	30	Princess Anne	10	12	1	5		10
Giles	13	22	23	6	19	2	Prince William	8	25	14	6	21	9
Gloucester	14	21	11	7	1	15	Pulaski	16	30	12	4	20	6
Goochland	9	6	9	6	13	9	Rappahannock	17	25	4	11	7	13
Grayson	9	30	16	9	11	12	Richmond	4	15	7	2	4	7
Greene	12	21	2	6	10	11	Roanoke	32	29	35	26	45	12
Greensville	12	18	16	6	13	9	Rockbridge	34	126	79	31	50	36
Halifax	37	70	25	24	37	42	Rockingham	50	92	45	44	69	32
Hanover	24	18	8	10	8	15	Russell	16	32	14	16	23	16
Henrico	227	105	96	37	104	78	Scott	15	52	12	18	23	13
Henry	25	36	21	19	19	23	Shenandoah	18	54	55	56	41	32
Highland	8	6	1	6	19	2	Smyth	22	31	24	9	37	13
Isle of Wight	5	33	5	3	15	6	Southampton	25	15	5	12	15	17
James City	22	16	3	5	14	13	Spottsylvania	29	30	14	9	11	19
King and Queen	11	26	8	9	16	9	Stafford	8	7	5	4	10	6
King George	7	23	10	5	6	4	Surry	12	17	7	2	20	21
King William	1	20	9	5	4	2	Sussex	9	19	6	9	13	12
Lancaster	5	10	1	4		6	Tazewell	23	18	10	9	17	21
Lee	7	24	12	7	25	9	Warren	12	12	9	16	15	11
Loudoun	34	74	46	12	38	21	Warwick	6	13	42	5	32	10
Louisa	32	40	26	15	28	19	Washington	50	69	31	20	48	19
Lunenburg	21	21	26	17	7	17	Westmoreland	11	18	1	3	8	5
Madison	8	17	9	4	10	10	Wise	16	5	3	3	7	6
Mathews	13	18	17	12	14	15	Wythe	29	53	10	13	30	21
Mecklenburg	12	47	24	12	35	23	York	11	17	15	9	26	11
Middlesex	10	12	21	7	10	8	Petersburg city	33	21	81	22	35	25
Montgomery	17	31	14	8	9	18							

a Including 60 inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, home residences not given.

WASHINGTON.

The State	376	140	244	118	425	106							
Adams			1	1	1		Lewis	15	7	5	10	25	6
Asotin			1		5	2	Lincoln	6	4	13	1	12	9
Chehalis	4	3	7	14	11	2	Mason	5		2		12	2
Challam	2	1	1	1	3		Okanogan	1		1	1	1	
Clarke	20	8	8	10	24	16	Pacific	6	1		1	1	1
Columbia	9	6	9	5	24	6	Pierce	48	22	18	7	41	8
Cowlitz	8	8	6	1	10	1	San Juan	2	1	5	2	2	1
Douglas		1	4		8		Skagit	1	2		3	8	1
Franklin	2						Skamania		1		2	4	
Garfield	3	1	5	2	6	2	Snahomish	16	3	8	2	11	3
Island	3		5	1	5		Spokane	33	10	42	7	30	7
Jefferson	16	4	4	5	12	2	Stevens	1	3	1	1	2	
King	72	14	31	12	47	10	Thurston	21	6	6	3	20	3
Kittitas	7	1	5		3	3	Wahkiakum	2	1	1		6	
Klickitat	14	2	8	5	15	1	Wallawalla	26	6	13	4	15	8
	6	4	1	3	7	5	Whateom	9		9	1	14	1
							Whitman	12	8	21	9	38	7
							Yakima	6	3	2	2	5	

SPECIAL CLASSES.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State ...	1,079	1,430	946	600	1,409	705	Mason	35	47	42	10	35	18
Barbour.....	11	10	10	7	14	10	Mexcer.....	12	19	11	14	28	7
Berkeley.....	32	33	25	13	20	17	Mineral.....	17	26	17	8	25	10
Boone.....	8	16	9	6	6	4	Monongalia.....	32	38	21	13	17	15
Braxton.....	16	15	10	12	11	22	Monroe.....	13	45	17	16	18	10
Brooke.....	15	7	7	3	10	2	Morgan.....	9	7	.....	3	4	4
Cabell.....	29	38	35	16	65	32	Nicholas.....	4	15	12	2	18	4
Calhoun.....	7	8	9	13	4	9	Ohio.....	96	51	40	26	43	35
Clay.....	1	12	2	8	5	4	Pendleton.....	9	26	4	10	29	6
Doddridge.....	14	16	18	5	20	16	Pleasants.....	11	10	11	6	22	6
Fayette.....	24	21	8	14	23	11	Pocahontas.....	8	8	10	9	7	2
Gilmer.....	10	10	3	12	15	8	Preston.....	32	63	11	12	41	12
Grant.....	12	19	3	7	1	5	Putnam.....	14	11	16	16	30	28
Greenbrier.....	21	38	28	11	46	18	Raleigh.....	11	24	4	7	11	7
Hampshire.....	11	26	20	15	13	6	Randolph.....	11	32	48	16	31	12
Hancock.....	8	4	3	2	17	5	Ritchie.....	14	18	6	7	21	11
Hardy.....	13	22	14	13	18	5	Roano.....	13	38	23	17	46	8
Harrison.....	50	97	43	29	54	27	Summers.....	10	23	8	9	18	11
Jackson.....	21	48	18	12	38	21	Taylor.....	33	35	10	14	34	13
Jefferson.....	31	9	26	4	36	12	Tucker.....	4	4	2	1	8	.....
Kanawha.....	55	57	82	37	125	49	Tyler.....	12	30	17	2	36	11
Lewis.....	44	22	19	16	25	18	Upshur.....	26	49	17	6	27	10
Lincoln.....	15	25	16	12	21	10	Wayne.....	10	53	34	18	44	28
Logan.....	7	14	8	11	16	13	Webster.....	4	5	2	2	10	5
McDowell.....	10	9	3	10	14	15	Wetzel.....	23	20	10	6	35	8
Marion.....	37	36	75	17	47	24	Wirt.....	13	20	10	5	19	6
Marshall.....	40	30	10	9	45	25	Wood.....	51	45	30	27	58	26
							Wyoming.....	4	15	.....	1	1	6

WISCONSIN.

The State ...	3,510	2,402	1,078	1,333	1,940	1,219	Lincoln	4	1	10	15	16	7
Adams.....	12	17	17	7	14	9	Manitowoc.....	96	50	53	49	21	52
Ashland.....	8	2	8	8	12	2	Marathon.....	29	34	32	43	28	11
Barron.....	15	19	20	10	25	6	Marinette.....	33	8	9	13	26	6
Bayfield.....	6	.....	4	3	2	.....	Marquette.....	9	24	7	6	11	13
Brown.....	111	52	37	42	38	35	Milwaukee.....	434	205	102	150	141	102
Buffalo.....	20	32	18	7	25	19	Monroe.....	44	24	31	16	21	17
Burnett.....	11	.....	6	2	3	1	Oconto.....	30	0	7	8	14	7
Calumet.....	13	37	14	11	17	16	Oneida.....	2	2	2	3	9	.....
Chippewa.....	42	20	44	19	38	14	Outagamie.....	102	52	51	22	54	32
Clark.....	15	18	7	11	15	11	Ozaukee.....	34	34	4	12	9	13
Columbia.....	82	39	42	24	33	33	Pepin.....	4	15	8	7	17	6
Crawford.....	31	38	31	18	26	22	Pierce.....	38	25	22	0	24	12
Dane.....	230	101	70	53	76	46	Polk.....	32	30	12	11	17	4
Dodge.....	98	87	43	31	36	26	Portage.....	34	27	29	29	29	14
Door.....	23	35	39	7	20	8	Price.....	1	1	2	3	15	1
Douglas.....	5	3	3	4	8	1	Racine.....	93	43	21	32	33	29
Dunn.....	55	42	65	25	50	14	Richland.....	24	32	21	16	36	21
Eau Claire.....	43	31	39	29	43	27	Rock.....	121	43	68	27	37	46
Florence.....	6	.....	1	2	2	.....	St. Croix.....	35	31	30	20	20	10
Fond du Lac.....	51	79	57	31	54	41	Sauk.....	32	67	70	18	75	22
Forest.....	1	2	3	1	3	1	Sawyer.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	125	73	51	32	52	35	Shawano.....	12	21	13	12	17	9
Green.....	77	34	39	35	29	28	Sheboygan.....	46	57	38	29	30	26
Green Lake.....	28	39	47	18	20	11	Taylor.....	10	8	10	8	8	3
Iowa.....	71	29	23	12	33	10	Trempealeau.....	35	38	9	15	25	10
Jackson.....	27	20	12	12	33	8	Vernon.....	79	64	14	24	30	25
Jefferson.....	120	56	44	35	39	24	Walworth.....	121	36	67	33	56	16
Juneau.....	45	38	29	14	29	24	Washington.....	5	1	1	1	2	.....
Kenosha.....	36	30	10	11	16	7	Waubesa.....	30	61	23	20	8	17
Kewaunee.....	27	54	24	19	36	21	Waubesa.....	73	99	61	26	58	26
Lacrosse.....	85	44	41	32	50	23	Waupaca.....	44	68	70	24	29	29
Lafayette.....	38	33	23	13	37	18	Wausau.....	22	27	20	8	33	24
Langlade.....	10	8	8	2	20	5	Winnebago.....	7204	61	52	42	44	36
							Wood.....	13	16	23	19	12	10

a Including 86 inmates of institutions, home residences not given.
 b Including 87 inmates of institutions, home residences not given.

NUMBER OF INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED, DEAF, DEAF AND DUMB, BLIND, ETC.—Continued.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.		COUNTIES.	Insane.	Feeble minded.	Deaf.	Deaf and dumb.	BLIND.	
					One eye only.	Both eyes.						One eye only.	Both eyes.
The State ...	38	14	46	16	90	7	Laramie.....	9	1	22	3	8	2
Albany.....	7	5	13	2	19	1	National Park Reservation.		1				
Carbon.....	2		1	4	12	1	Natrona.....		1	1		1	
Converse.....	2	1	1		5	1	Sheridan.....		2		2	5	
Crook.....	1	1	2	1	3		Sweetwater.....	3				2	
Fremont.....	2				9	1	Uinta.....	9	2	4	2	14	1
Johnson.....	3		2	1	11		Weston.....				1	1	

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

PRISONERS.

The number of prisoners in the United States June 1, 1890, was 82,329, of whom 75,924 were men and 6,405 were women; 57,310 were white and 25,019 were colored. The classification of prisoners by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown in the following table:

PRISONERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

PRISONERS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.			
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Both parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians.
Total	82,329	21,037	2,881	12,601	3,952	15,032	907	24,277	407	13	322
Men	75,924	20,101	2,729	11,766	3,500	13,869	869	22,305	406	12	307
Women	6,405	936	152	835	302	2,063	38	1,972	1	1	15

The distribution of prisoners among the 5 geographical divisions of the United States by sex, color, nativity, and race is as follows:

PRISONERS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

SEX AND ELEMENTS.	Aggregate.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Total	82,329	28,258	11,400	19,854	16,084	6,724
Men	75,924	24,883	10,505	18,873	15,131	6,532
Parents native	20,101	6,502	1,663	6,681	3,197	2,058
One parent foreign	2,729	1,231	90	891	196	321
Both parents foreign	11,766	7,006	218	2,984	401	1,157
One or both parents unknown	3,560	933	163	1,074	546	244
Foreign born	13,869	7,307	242	3,668	825	1,827
Nativity unknown	869	76	14	365	244	170
Negroes	22,305	1,703	8,113	2,528	9,625	246
Chinese	406	15		8	4	379
Japanese	12					12
Indians	307	20	2	74	93	118
Women	6,405	3,375	904	981	953	192
Parents native	936	462	104	233	07	40
One parent foreign	152	95	5	31	3	18
Both parents foreign	835	630	10	140	10	39
One or both parents unknown	392	201	6	81	37	7
Foreign born	2,063	1,672	22	261	39	69
Nativity unknown	38	7	1	18	0	3
Negroes	1,972	244	750	210	756	12
Chinese	1					1
Japanese	1					1
Indians	15	4		7	2	2

The following table furnishes a comparison between the number of prisoners in each million of the total population in each of the 5 geographical divisions in 1890 and that reported in the census of 1880:

NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS IN 1890 AND 1880.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	Increase.
The United States	1,315	1,109	146
North Atlantic	1,624	1,425	199
South Atlantic	1,288	1,043	245
North Central	888	802	26
South Central	1,466	1,250	216
Western	2,221	2,100	22

The distribution of prisoners according to the places in which they were found is as follows:

PRISONERS, WHERE FOUND.

PRISONERS.	Aggregate.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Total	82,329	28,258	11,400	19,854	16,084	6,724
Penitentiaries	45,233	14,477	6,466	10,090	9,241	4,059
County jails	19,861	6,764	3,019	4,225	4,118	1,735
City prisons	3,264	791	670	798	582	423
Workhouses	9,968	5,044	695	3,002	323	304
Leased out	2,308		544		1,764	
Military prisons	794	62	3	551	22	156
Hospitals for the insane	901	520	12	288	34	47

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

The number of inmates of reformatories for juvenile delinquents June 1, 1890, was 14,846, of whom 11,535 were boys and 3,311 were girls; 12,903 were white and 1,943 were colored. The classification of juvenile delinquents by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown in the following table:

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.			
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Both parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians.
Total	14,846	3,245	963	3,965	2,905	1,405	420	1,930	1	.....	12
Boys	11,535	2,508	721	3,192	2,214	1,129	234	1,525	1	.....	11
Girls	3,311	737	242	773	691	276	186	405	.....	.....	1

The distribution of juvenile delinquents among the 5 geographical divisions of the United States by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown as follows:

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.	Aggregate.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Total	14,846	7,398	1,203	5,451	369	355
Boys	11,535	5,702	1,115	4,159	298	291
Parents native.....	2,508	1,221	249	920	20	69
One parent foreign.....	721	460	62	173	4	22
Both parents foreign.....	3,192	2,192	140	748	30	82
One or both parents unknown.....	2,214	656	180	1,201	79	32
Foreign born.....	1,129	642	57	399	6	25
Nativity unknown.....	234	89	7	135		3
Negroes.....	1,525	437	413	518	150	7
Chinese.....	1					1
Japanese.....						
Indians.....	11	5	1	5		
Girls	3,311	1,686	178	1,292	61	64
Parents native.....	737	331	20	346		40
One parent foreign.....	242	155	3	79		5
Both parents foreign.....	773	611	10	112	5	35
One or both parents unknown.....	691	139	44	443	55	10
Foreign born.....	276	164	1	107	1	3
Nativity unknown.....	186	123	1	62		
Negroes.....	405	163	99	142		1
Chinese.....						
Japanese.....						
Indians.....	1			1		

The following table furnishes a comparison between the number of inmates of juvenile reformatories in each million of the total population in each of the 5 geographical divisions in 1890 and that reported in the census of 1880:

NUMBER OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS IN 1890 AND 1880.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	Increase.	Decrease.
The United States	237	229	8	
North Atlantic	425	469		44
South Atlantic.....	146	122	24	
North Central.....	244	183	61	
South Central.....	33	43		10
Western.....	117	93	24	

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES
IN 1890.

THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, CLASSIFIED
BY SEX AND BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.

ELEMENTS.	Aggregate.	Men.	Women.
The United States.....	82,329	75,924	6,405
White.....	57,310	52,894	4,416
Native.....	40,471	38,156	2,315
Both parents native.....	21,037	20,101	936
One parent foreign.....	2,881	2,729	152
Both parents foreign.....	12,601	11,766	835
One or both parents unknown...	3,952	3,560	392
Foreign born.....	15,932	13,869	2,063
Birthplace unknown.....	907	869	38
Colored.....	25,019	23,030	1,989
Negroes.....	24,277	22,305	1,972
Chinese.....	407	406	1
Japanese.....	13	12	1
Indians.....	322	307	15

NATIVITY.

As to the nativity of 57,310 white prisoners (52,894 men and 4,416 women), 40,471 (38,156 men and 2,315 women) were born in the United States, 15,932 (13,869 men and 2,063 women) were born abroad, and the birthplace of 907 (869 men and 38 women) is unknown.

Omitting those whose nativity is not given, the percentage of native whites is 71.75, and of the foreign whites 28.25.

The Chinese and Japanese were, of course, born abroad, while the Negroes and Indians may be supposed to have been born in this country.

PARENTAGE.

Of the 40,471 whites born in the United States, 21,037 (20,101 men and 936 women) had a native father and a native mother, 12,601 (11,766 men and 835 women) had both parents foreign born, 2,881 (2,729 men and 152 women) had one native and one foreign parent, and the parentage of 3,952 (3,560 men and 392 women) is unknown as to one or both parents.

Omitting the latter, the percentage of native whites of purely native origin is 57.61, of purely foreign origin 34.50, and of mixed origin 7.89.

The native white prisoners who are born of a native white father and a native white mother constitute the purely native-element in the prison population.

The foreign born prisoners whose parents are both foreign born constitute, on the other hand, the purely foreign element in the prison population.

Between these two elements is found a mixed element which includes—

1. Prisoners born in the United States, both of whose parents were foreign born.
2. Prisoners born in the United States, one of whose parents was foreign born and the other native.

ONE PARENT FOREIGN.

The number of white prisoners born in the United States who had one native parent and one parent foreign born is 2,881 (2,729 men and 152 women).

Of these 2,881 there are 1,176 (1,114 men and 62 women) with American fathers and 1,705 (1,615 men and 90 women) with American mothers.

Both these groups are combined in the following statement. The first column of figures shows the number of foreign born parents in the aggregate and of each nationality, the second that of foreign born fathers, the third that of foreign born mothers.

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN FATHERS OR FOREIGN MOTHERS.

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.	Total.	Fathers.	Mothers.	BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.	Total.	Fathers.	Mothers.
Total	2,881	1,705	1,176	France	91	50	32
Canada, English	278	141	137	Germany	304	286	128
Canada, French	14	8	6	Holland	5	2	3
Chile	2		2	Italy	5	3	2
Cuba	4	2	2	Norway	5	5	
Jamaica	1	1		Poland	1	1	
Mexico	41	27	14	Portugal	2	2	
South America	2	1	1	Prussia	5	4	1
West Indies	1		1	Russia	3	3	
England	449	208	151	Spain	22	15	7
Scotland	191	123	68	Sweden	7	7	
Wales	35	23	12	Switzerland	10	9	1
Ireland	1,276	687	589	Europe, not stated	4	3	1
Austria	4	1	3	East Indies	1	1	
Bohemia	3	2	1	Jerusalem	1		1
Denmark	3	2	1	Algiers	1		1
				Australia	8	3	5
				At sea	12	6	6

BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN.

The number of white prisoners born in the United States, but having both parents foreign born, is 12,601 (11,766 men and 835 women). Of these, 12,601 there are 11,327 (10,574 men and 753 women) whose parents are of the same nationality, and 1,274 (1,192 men and 82 women) whose parents are of different nationalities.

The 11,327 who compose the first of these two groups are distributed by nationalities as follows:

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.

COUNTRIES.	Total.	Men.	Women.	COUNTRIES.	Total.	Men.	Women.
Total	11,327	10,574	753	Both parents born in—			
Both parents born in—				Germany	1,700	1,625	84
Canada, English	293	271	22	Holland	13	13	
Canada, French	18	17	1	Hungary	1	1	
Chile	2	2		Italy	33	32	1
Cuba	2	2		Norway	31	31	
Jamaica	1	1		Poland	19	19	
Mexico	114	114		Portugal	7	7	
West Indies	1	1		Prussia	5	5	
England	590	546	44	Russia	16	16	
Scotland	240	223	17	Scandinavia	4	4	
Wales	46	44	2	Spain	4	4	
Ireland	7,935	7,350	576	Sweden	32	30	2
Austria	16	16		Switzerland	25	25	
Bavaria	1	1		Western islands	3	3	
Belgium	5	4	1	Arabia	1	1	
Bohemia	5	5		East Indies	1	1	
Denmark	6	6		India	1	1	
Finland	2	2		Egypt	1	1	
France	107	104	3	Australia	6	6	
				Fiji islands	1	1	

ANALYSIS OF MIXED PARENTAGE.

NATIONALITIES.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHERS.														
	Total.	Canada, English.	Canada, French.	Brazil.	Cuba.	Mexico.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Austria.	Azore islands.	Bavaria.	Belgium.	Corsica.
Total	1,274	77	11	1	5	2	288	196	22	341	4	1	2	2	1
Canada, English ..	134	.....	7	.....	1	.....	27	12	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada, French ..	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	226	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	7	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	159	7	.....	.....	1	.....	36	.....	2	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	484	51	3	.....	2	1	171	118	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Austria	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bavaria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	79	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	7	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	113	3	.....	1	1	.....	22	10	1	25	2	.....	1	1	.....
Greece	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italy	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prussia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS.

ANALYSIS OF MIXED PARENTAGE—Continued.

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHERS—continued.																		
Denmark.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Portugal.	Prussia.	Russia.	Scandinavia.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	China.	New Zealand.	Australia, not stated.	At sea.
5	89	159	8	10	2	2	2	4	3	2	10	6	9	1	3	1	2	3
	8	8	1															
	3																	
		1																
	1																	
2	18	23		2													1	
2	3	10			1						2	1	1					
													1					
	25	70		4	1		1	1		2	3	3	2		2		1	1
		1																
	1							1										
	1																	
		25		1			1	1	1		3							1
1	27		6			2		1	2		1	1	5					
														1				
	2	3		1														
	2	1									1							
												1						
	1																	
		2																
	2	1																1
		4	1															
																1		
		1		2											1			

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS UNKNOWN.

The number of white prisoners the birthplace of one or both whose parents is unknown is 3,952 (3,560 men and 392 women). These 3,952 may be divided into 5 groups:

1. In 2,969 cases (2,646 men and 323 women) the birthplace of both parents is unknown.
2. In 291 cases (277 men and 14 women) the father is known to have been a native.
3. In 486 cases (450 men and 36 women) the mother is known to have been a native.
4. In 113 cases (107 men and 6 women) the father is known to have been foreign born. These 113 fathers were born as follows: In England, 17; Ireland, 54; Scotland, 6; Wales, 1; Germany, 15; France, 5; Sweden, 1; Canada, English, 10; Canada, French, 2; Prussia, 1; East Indies, 1.
5. In 93 cases (80 men and 13 women) the mother is known to have been foreign born. These 93 mothers were born as follows: In England, 9; Ireland, 41; Scotland, 6; Wales, 1; Germany, 16; France, 2; Scandinavia, 1; Canada, English, 13; Mexico, 1; Holland, 2; Switzerland, 1.

CONCLUSION.

As the result of this minute inquiry into the parental origin of the prisoners in the United States in 1890, the following conclusions are deduced: the total number of white prisoners is 57,310; they must have had 114,620 parents of both sexes.

The distribution of these prisoners and their parents among the elements of the population and the number of parents (of both sexes) corresponding to the number of prisoners in each element are shown in the statement below:

SUMMARY.

ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.	PRISONERS.			PARENTS OF—			NATIVITY OF PARENTS.		
	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un-known.
Total.....	57,310	52,894	4,416	114,620	105,788	8,832	45,732	60,153	8,735
Both parents native.....	21,037	20,101	936	42,074	40,202	1,872	42,074	.....	.....
One parent foreign.....	2,881	2,729	152	5,762	5,458	304	2,881	2,881	.....
Both parents foreign.....	12,601	11,766	835	25,202	23,532	1,670	.....	25,202	.....
One or both unknown.....	3,952	3,560	392	7,904	7,120	784	777	206	0,921
Foreign born.....	15,932	13,869	2,063	31,864	27,738	4,126	.....	31,864	.....
Birthplace unknown.....	907	869	38	1,814	1,738	76	.....	.....	1,814

Taking into account only the 105,885 parents whose nativity is known, 43.19 per cent of crime committed in the United States by white men and women is chargeable to the native white element of the population and 56.81 per cent to the foreign element.

The actual nationalities of the 60,153 foreign parents of American prisoners and the number of each nationality are given in the ensuing table, in which they are classed according to the elements of the population in which their criminal offspring have been found:

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.	PRISONERS CLASSED BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.					BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.	PRISONERS CLASSED BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.				
	Total parents.	Foreign born.	Parents foreign.	One parent foreign.	One or both parents unknown.		Total parents.	Foreign born.	Parents foreign.	One parent foreign.	One or both parents unknown.
Total	60,153	31,864	25,202	2,881	206	Italy	1,209	1,124	80	5	
Canada, English	4,060	2,962	797	278	23	Malta	6	6			
Canada, French	328	198	114	14	2	Norway	487	416	66	5	
British Columbia	6	6				Poland	330	298	40	1	
Argentine Republic	4	4				Portugal	37	18	17	2	
Barbadoes	2	2				Prussia	64	42	16	5	1
Brazil	9	8	1			Russia	382	342	37	3	
Central America	2	2				Scandinavia	11		10		1
Chile	22	16	4	2		Stilly	6	6			
Cuba	39	26	9	4		Spain	101	52	27	22	
Jamaica	7	4	2	1		Sweden	775	696	71	7	1
Mexico	1,483	1,298	233	41	1	Switzerland	384	308	65	10	1
Panama	2	2				Turkey	13	12	1		
Peru	6	6				Western islands	8	2	6		
South America	25	22	1	2		Europe, not stated	16	12		4	
Trinidad	2	2				Arabia	26	24	2		
West Indies	25	22	2	1		Armenia	2	2			
America, not stated	14	14				Asia Minor	2	2			
England	5,967	3,828	1,694	449	26	China	11	8	3		
Scotland	1,966	958	835	191	12	East Indies	28	24	2	1	1
Wales	343	178	128	35	2	India	10	8	2		
Ireland	29,184	11,118	16,695	1,276	95	Japan	4	4			
Austria	389	346	30	4		Jerusalem	1			1	
Azore islands	3	2	1			Persia	2	2			
Bavaria	21	16	5			Siberia	4	4			
Belgium	66	52	14			Syria	4	4			
Bohemia	84	70	11	3		Algiers	1			1	
Canary islands	2	2				Cape of Good Hope	2	2			
Corsica	3	2	1			Egypt	6	4	2		
Denmark	249	226	20	3		South Africa	4	4			
Finland	80	76	4			Africa, not stated	4	2	2		
France	1,036	556	382	91	7	New South Wales	4	4			
Germany	9,987	5,872	3,690	394	31	New Zealand	13	12	1		
Gibraltar	2	2				Sale Colony	2	2			
Greece	33	32	1			Australia, not stated	144	116	20	8	
Holland	171	122	42	5	2	Fiji islands	2		2		
Hungary	262	260	2			Sandwich islands	4	4			
Isle of Man	8	8				At sea	83	68	3	12	

PAUPERS.

In the statements following no reference is made to outdoor paupers, concerning whom adequate and accurate information could not be obtained through the machinery of the Census Office.

The number of paupers in almshouses June 1, 1890, was 73,045, of whom 40,741 were males and 32,304 were females; 66,578 were white and 6,467 were colored. The classification of paupers in almshouses by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown in the following table:

PAUPERS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

PAUPERS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.			
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Both parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians.
Total	73,045	21,519	949	3,580	10,608	27,048	2,274	6,418	13	.....	36
Male	40,741	11,123	538	2,176	5,538	16,938	1,074	3,326	12	.....	16
Female	32,304	10,396	411	1,404	5,070	10,710	1,200	3,092	1	.....	20

The distribution of almshouse or indoor paupers among the 5 geographical divisions of the United States by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown as follows:

ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

SEX AND ELEMENTS.	Aggregate.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Total	73,045	31,143	8,100	25,615	5,049	3,138
Men	40,741	16,893	3,873	14,832	2,381	2,762
Parents native	11,123	5,180	1,534	3,010	741	658
One parent foreign	538	208	39	166	13	52
Both parents foreign	2,176	1,199	62	703	24	188
One or both parents unknown	5,538	1,731	316	3,033	275	183
Foreign born	16,938	7,775	445	6,771	351	1,506
Nativity unknown	1,074	283	43	600	116	32
Negroes	3,326	451	1,434	544	800	37
Chinese	12	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Japanese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indians	16	5	.....	5	1	5
Women	32,304	14,250	4,227	10,783	2,668	376
Parents native	10,396	4,234	2,169	2,785	1,151	57
One parent foreign	411	215	25	138	26	7
Both parents foreign	1,404	818	42	512	14	18
One or both parents unknown	5,070	1,606	311	2,715	411	27
Foreign born	10,710	6,555	260	3,494	149	252
Nativity unknown	1,200	316	40	707	135	2
Negroes	3,092	501	1,377	423	782	9
Chinese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Japanese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indians	20	5	3	9	.....	3

The following table furnishes a comparison between the number of almshouse paupers in each million of the total population in each of the 5 geographical divisions in 1890 and that reported in the census of 1880:

NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS IN 1890 AND 1880.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	Increase.	Decrease.
The United States.....	1,166	1,320	.....	154
North Atlantic.....	1,790	2,330	.....	540
South Atlantic.....	914	918	.....	4
North Central.....	1,145	1,141	4	.....
South Central.....	460	412	48	.....
Western.....	1,030	1,023	13	.....

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF PAUPERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.

ELEMENTS.	Aggregate.	Men.	Women.
The United States.....	73,045	40,741	32,304
White.....	66,578	37,387	29,191
Native.....	36,656	19,375	17,281
Both parents native.....	21,519	11,123	10,396
One parent foreign.....	949	538	411
Both parents foreign.....	3,580	2,176	1,404
One or both parents unknown.....	10,608	5,538	5,070
Foreign born.....	27,648	16,938	10,710
Birthplace unknown.....	2,274	1,074	1,200
Colored.....	6,467	3,354	3,113
Negroes.....	6,418	3,326	3,092
Chinese.....	13	12	1
Indians.....	36	16	20

NATIVITY.

As to the nativity of 66,578 white paupers (37,387 men and 29,191 women), 36,656 (19,375 men and 17,281 women) were born in the United States, 27,648 (16,938 men and 10,710 women) were born abroad, and the birthplace of 2,274 (1,074 men and 1,200 women) is unknown.

Omitting those whose nativity is not given, the percentage of native whites is 57.00 and of foreign whites 43.00.

PARENTAGE.

Of the 36,656 whites born in the United States 21,519 (11,123 men and 10,396 women) had a native father and a native mother; 3,580 (2,176 men and 1,404 women) had both parents foreign born; 949 (538 men and 411 women) had one native and one foreign parent, and the parentage of 10,608 (5,538 men and 5,070 women) is unknown as to one or both parents.

Omitting the latter, the percentage of native whites of purely native origin is 82.61; of purely foreign origin, 13.75, and of mixed origin, 3.64.

ONE PARENT FOREIGN.

The number of white paupers born in the United States who have one native parent and one parent foreign born is 949 (538 men and 411 women).

Of these 949 there are 333 (187 men and 146 women) with American fathers and 616 (351 men and 265 women) with American mothers.

Both these groups are combined in the following statement. The first column of figures shows the number of foreign born parents in the aggregate and of each nationality, the second that of foreign born fathers, the third that of foreign born mothers:

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN FATHERS OR FOREIGN MOTHERS.

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.	Total.	Fathers.	Mothers.	BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.	Total.	Fathers.	Mothers.
Total	949	616	333	Germany	156	99	57
Canada, English.....	100	50	50	Holland.....	4	2	2
Canada, French.....	8	6	2	Italy.....	3	3	.....
Mexico.....	11	8	3	Norway.....	1	.....	1
England.....	174	115	59	Poland.....	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	75	51	24	Portugal.....	1	1	.....
Wales.....	8	6	2	Russia.....	1	1	.....
Ireland.....	345	231	114	Spain.....	2	1	1
Azore islands.....	1	1	.....	Sweden.....	7	5	2
Belgium.....	2	2	.....	Switzerland.....	4	2	2
Denmark.....	8	7	1	Syria.....	1	.....	1
France.....	33	24	9	At sea.....	3	1	2

BOTH PARENTS FOREIGN.

The number of white paupers born in the United States, but having both parents foreign born, is 3,580 (2,176 men and 1,404 women). Of these 3,580 there are 3,333 (2,020 men and 1,313 women) whose parents are of the same nationality and 247 (156 men and 91 women) whose parents are of different nationalities.

The 3,333 who composed the first of these two groups are distributed by nationalities as follows:

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.

COUNTRIES.	Total.	Men.	Women.	COUNTRIES.	Total.	Men.	Women.
Total	3,333	2,020	1,313	Both parents born in—Cont'd.			
Both parents born in—				Denmark.....	2	2	.....
Canada, English.....	108	59	49	Finland.....	1	.....	1
Canada, French.....	7	5	2	France.....	40	24	16
Cuba.....	1	.....	1	Germany.....	910	540	376
Mexico.....	3	2	1	Greece.....	1	1	.....
South America.....	1	.....	1	Holland.....	11	6	5
England.....	240	144	96	Hungary.....	3	1	2
Scotland.....	47	29	18	Isle of Man.....	2	.....	2
Wales.....	30	18	12	Italy.....	9	6	3
Ireland.....	1,806	1,131	675	Norway.....	28	17	11
Bavaria.....	1	.....	1	Poland.....	18	9	9
Belgium.....	7	2	5	Russia.....	2	1	1
Bohemia.....	4	1	3	Sweden.....	31	17	14
				Switzerland.....	14	5	9

The mixed parentage of the 247 who compose the second group is shown in the following statement:

ANALYSIS OF MIXED PARENTAGE.

NATIONALITIES.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHERS.																
	Total.	Canada, English.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Ireland.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Italy.	Norway.	Russia.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	At sea.
Total...	247	17	50	37	3	65	1	22	34	3	3	4	1	2	1	3	1
Canada, English	29		6			13		4	4					1		1	
Canada, French	1					1											
Mexico	1		1														
West Indies	1		1														
England	49	3		12	1	20		3	9			1					
Scotland	27	2	8			11		1	5								
Wales	5		1			4											
Ireland	81	10	21	23	1			8	11	1	3	1			1		1
Denmark	1								1								
France	13	2	3	1		3	1		2								1
Germany	29		7		1	10		6		2		2					1
Holland	2		1						1								
Isle of Man	1					1											
Italy	1		1														
Spain	1								1								
Sweden	2					1						1					
Switzerland	1													1			
At sea	2			1		1											

ONE OR BOTH PARENTS UNKNOWN.

The number of white paupers the birthplace of one or both whose parents is unknown is 10,608 (5,538 men and 5,070 women).

These 10,608 may be divided into 5 groups:

1. In 9,198 cases (4,786 men and 4,412 women) the birthplace of both parents is unknown.

2. In 394 cases (208 men and 186 women) the father is known to have been a native.

3. In 834 cases (446 men and 388 women) the mother is known to have been a native.

4. In 70 cases (37 men and 33 women) the father is known to have been foreign born. These 70 fathers were born as follows: in England, 12; Ireland, 17; Scotland, 4; Wales, 2; Germany, 14; France, 2; Sweden, 2; Canada, English, 10; Canada, French, 1; Mexico, 1; at sea, 4; Hungary, 1.

5. In 112 cases (61 men and 51 women) the mother is known to have been foreign born. These 112 mothers were born as follows: in England, 11; Ireland, 45; Scotland, 5; Germany, 18; France, 3; Italy, 1; Sweden, 2; Norway, 1; Canada, English, 10; Canada, French, 7; Spain, 1; Holland, 2; Belgium, 1; Russia, 1; West Indies, 1; Poland, 1; Iceland, 1; at sea, 1.

CONCLUSION.

As the result of this minute inquiry into the parental origin of the paupers in the United States in 1890, the following conclusions are deduced: the total number of white paupers was 66,578; they must have had 133,156 parents of both sexes.

The distribution of these paupers and their parents among the elements of the population and the number of parents (of both sexes) corresponding to the number of paupers in each element are shown in the statement below:

SUMMARY.

ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.	PAUPERS.			PARENTS OF—			NATIVITY OF PARENTS.		
	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Native.	Foreign born.	Un-known.
Total.....	66,578	37,387	29,191	133,156	74,774	58,382	45,215	63,587	24,354
Native, both parents native....	21,519	11,123	10,396	43,038	22,246	20,792	43,038	.....	.....
Native, one parent foreign....	949	538	411	1,898	1,076	822	949	949	.....
Native, both parents foreign..	3,580	2,176	1,404	7,160	4,352	2,808	.....	7,160	.....
Native, one or both parents unknown.	10,608	5,538	5,070	21,216	11,076	10,140	1,228	182	19,806
Foreign born.....	27,648	16,938	10,710	55,296	33,876	21,420	.....	55,296	.....
Birthplace unknown.....	2,274	1,074	1,200	4,548	2,148	2,400	.....	.....	4,548

Taking into account only the 108,802 parents whose nativity is known, 41.56 per cent of the white inmates of almshouses in the United States (men and women) is of the native white element and 58.44 per cent is of the foreign element.

The actual nationalities of the 63,587 foreign parents of American paupers and the number of each nationality are given in the ensuing table, in which they are classed according to the elements of the population:

BIRTHPLACE OF FOREIGN PARENTS.

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.	PAUPERS CLASSED BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.					BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.	PAUPERS CLASSED BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.				
	Total parents.	Foreign born.	Parents foreign.	One parent foreign.	One or both parents unknown.		Total parents.	Foreign born.	Parents foreign.	One parent foreign.	One or both parents unknown.
Total	63,587	55,296	7,160	949	182	Isle of Man	17	12	5		
Canada, English	2,012	1,630	362	100	20	Isle of St. Helena ..	2	2			
Canada, French	249	218	15	8	8	Italy	317	290	23	3	1
Bermuda	2	2				Lapland	4	4			
British Guiana	2	2				Malta	8	8			
Central America	2	2				Moravia	2	2			
Chile	62	62				Norway	797	738	57	1	1
Cuba	12	10	2			Poland	476	438	30	1	1
Haiti	4	4				Portugal	55	54		1	
Iceland	3	2			1	Prussia	2	2			
Mexico	103	84	7	11	1	Roumania	2	2			
Pern	6	6				Russia	136	128	6	1	1
South America	40	38	2			Saxony	2	2			
West Indies	12	10	1		1	Spain	32	28	1	2	1
England	4,088	3,912	579	174	23	Sweden	1,368	1,292	65	7	4
Scotland	1,392	1,150	158	75	9	Switzerland	654	618	32	4	
Wales	590	512	68	8	2	Turkey	4	4			
Ireland	32,421	28,256	3,758	345	62	Western islands	2	2			
Austria	190	190				Europe, not stated ..	10	10			
Azore islands	7	3		1		Arabia	4	4			
Bavaria	20	18	2			China	4	4			
Belgium	80	62	15	2	1	East Indies	4	4			
Bohemia	348	340	8			Syria	1			1	
Corfica	2	2				Africa, not stated ..	2	2			
Denmark	241	228	5	8		New South Wales	4	4			
Finland	84	82	2			South Australia	2	2			
France	973	820	115	33	5	Australia, not stated ..	16	16			
Germany	15,629	13,546	1,895	156	32	Sandwich islands	4	4			
Greece	4	2	2			At sea	61	50	3	3	5
Holland	300	276	27	4	2						
Hungary	108	98	9		1						

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The number of inmates of benevolent institutions, public and private, June 1, 1890 (not including hospitals for the insane, schools for the deaf and the blind, or asylums for the feeble minded), was 112,263, of whom 55,316 were males and 56,947 were females; 107,182 were white and 5,081 were colored. The classification of inmates of benevolent institutions, public and private, by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown in the following table:

INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

BENEFICIARIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.			
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Both parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians.
Total	112,263	28,530	5,059	24,223	23,661	26,465	4,244	4,109	46	3	923
Men	55,316	11,485	2,490	11,283	12,062	13,141	2,107	2,135	38	3	512
Women	56,947	12,045	2,569	12,940	11,599	13,324	2,077	1,974	8		411

The distribution of inmates of benevolent institutions among the 5 geographical divisions of the United States by sex, color, nativity, and race is shown as follows:

INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY AND RACE, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

SEX AND ELEMENTS.	Aggregate.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Total.....	112,263	62,611	7,749	28,386	7,149	6,368
Men.....	55,316	31,382	2,991	14,440	3,146	3,357
Parents native.....	11,485	7,112	794	2,355	787	497
One parent foreign.....	2,490	1,693	60	426	99	212
Both parents foreign.....	11,283	7,516	278	2,206	427	356
One or both parents unknown.....	12,062	5,232	979	4,438	638	775
Foreign born.....	13,141	7,716	531	3,368	730	799
Nativity unknown.....	2,167	890	71	1,026	78	102
Negroes.....	2,135	898	338	457	386	56
Chinese.....	38	15		16	1	6
Japanese.....	3					3
Indians.....	512	310		148		54
Women.....	50,947	31,229	4,758	13,946	4,003	3,011
Parents native.....	12,045	6,077	1,693	2,561	1,049	665
One parent foreign.....	2,569	1,502	144	573	167	183
Both parents foreign.....	12,940	8,189	515	2,810	509	917
One or both parents unknown.....	11,599	4,992	1,145	3,759	1,089	614
Foreign born.....	13,324	8,427	588	3,301	533	475
Nativity unknown.....	2,077	938	171	549	324	95
Negroes.....	1,974	832	502	300	328	12
Chinese.....	8	1		7		
Japanese.....						
Indians.....	411	271		86	4	50

OFFENSES.

The offenses with which 82,329 prisoners, June 1, 1890, were charged in the courts are shown in tables 16 to 18 by sex, color, nativity, and race, and in tables 19 and 20 by geographical divisions and states and territories.

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 1.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi-nese.	In-dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.	82,329	21,037	2,881	12,601	3,952	15,932	907	24,277	α420	322
North Atlantic division.	28,258	6,964	1,326	7,630	1,164	8,979	83	2,037	15	24
Maine	512	175	28	91	33	156	18	6		5
New Hampshire	321	109	14	66	25	101	4	2		
Vermont	200	73	16	34	22	42	3	10		
Massachusetts	5,227	989	262	1,784	86	1,922	14	161	1	8
Rhode Island	560	128	26	176	8	183	2	37		
Connecticut	1,026	248	38	311	23	329	4	67		1
New York	11,408	2,662	509	3,202	659	3,767	6	701	12	10
New Jersey	2,465	571	74	574	120	792	9	315		
Pennsylvania	6,489	2,009	359	1,398	213	1,747	23	738	2	
South Atlantic division.	11,400	1,767	95	234	169	264	15	8,863		2
Delaware	139	26	1	18	8	15		71		
Maryland	1,502	323	40	116	44	133	7	839		
District of Columbia.	496	50	8	37	8	35		358		
Virginia	2,000	295	10	19	32	24	2	1,618		
West Virginia	450	225	13	26	38	10	2	130		
North Carolina	2,033	381	10	4	4	9		1,623		2
South Carolina	1,184	112	2	3		6		1,061		
Georgia	2,938	304	7	9	11	11		2,596		
Florida	667	51	4	2	24	15	4	567		
North Central division..	19,854	6,914	922	3,124	1,785	3,929	383	2,738	8	81
Ohio	2,909	1,080	128	546	224	414	23	481		13
Indiana	1,988	1,085	92	108	145	146	55	267		
Illinois	3,936	1,211	200	813	231	972	49	452	6	2
Michigan	2,155	638	126	391	184	606	53	141		16
Wisconsin	1,118	292	45	246	34	442	19	23	2	15
Minnesota	1,041	241	45	217	103	397	4	24		10
Iowa	1,016	382	77	138	113	161	75	70		
Missouri	2,833	963	123	336	254	286	23	907		1
North Dakota	97	19	6	25	5	36	3	3		
South Dakota	178	68	11	37	3	44	4	2		9
Nebraska	655	361	15	40	17	110	46	64		2
Kansas	1,928	634	54	137	442	315	29	304		13
South Central division ..	16,084	3,294	199	411	583	864	253	10,381	4	95
Kentucky	2,110	583	23	46	68	47	170	1,173		
Tennessee	2,451	505	26	38	89	45	30	1,718		
Alabama	2,518	301	19	21	32	44	5	2,090		
Mississippi	1,177	79	1	11	16	11	1	1,058		
Louisiana	1,608	97	26	79	80	89	2	1,238	2	1
Texas	4,747	1,332	81	193	216	605	32	2,270	2	16
Arkansas	1,473	397	23	23	82	29	13	828		78
Western division	6,724	2,098	339	1,196	251	1,800	173	258	α303	120
Montana	432	137	18	106	10	118	8	9	10	16
Wyoming	74	16	8	7	4	9	24	6		
Colorado	902	312	54	181	58	221	18	58		
New Mexico	205	99	10	13	16	41	11	14	1	
Arizona	250	52	6	18	5	97		18	31	23
Utah	269	84	10	48	21	97	2	4	1	2
Nevada	152	30	4	21		43	26	6	13	9
Idaho	150	37	14	19	17	49	1	2	9	2
Washington	452	141	20	85	13	129	13	21	612	13
Oregon	440	187	10	63	33	100	7	10	25	5
California	3,398	1,003	185	635	69	992	63	110	c291	50

α Includes 13 Japanese.

β Includes 5 Japanese.

c Includes 8 Japanese.

TABLE 2.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MALE PRISONERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chin-ese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.	75,924	20,101	2,729	11,766	3,500	13,869	869	22,305	a118	307
North Atlantic division.	24,883	6,502	1,231	7,006	933	7,307	76	1,793	15	20
Maine	479	168	26	88	32	138	18	6		3
New Hampshire	297	105	14	64	22	87	3	2		
Vermont	191	72	15	33	18	42	3	8		
Massachusetts	4,479	914	225	1,619	54	1,506	13	141	1	6
Rhode Island	479	120	23	159	7	139	2	29		
Connecticut	940	230	37	290	26	290	4	62		1
New York	9,034	2,444	480	2,940	481	2,943	5	610	12	10
New Jersey	2,185	532	72	528	94	667	9	283		
Pennsylvania	5,899	1,917	330	1,285	199	1,495	10	652	2	
South Atlantic division ..	10,505	1,603	90	218	163	242	14	8,113		2
Delaware	133	26	1	18	8	15		65		
Maryland	1,355	302	37	112	44	129	6	711		
District of Columbia	407	43	7	27	8	29		203		
Virginia	1,764	278	9	19	32	24	2	1,400		
West Virginia	425	211	13	24	37	15	2	123		
North Carolina	1,912	302	10	4	3	9		1,522		2
South Carolina	1,101	100	2	3		6		999		
Georgia	2,784	291	7	9	10	11		2,450		
Florida	624	50	4	2	21	13	4	530		
North Central division ..	18,873	6,681	891	2,084	1,674	3,068	365	2,528	8	74
Ohio	2,684	1,036	121	501	206	339	23	446		12
Indiana	1,876	1,040	89	190	118	142	47	244		2
Illinois	3,721	1,163	192	770	226	963	48	411	6	
Michigan	2,036	613	123	379	169	504	49	127		12
Wisconsin	1,073	281	43	236	33	422	19	22	2	15
Minnesota	1,091	229	44	212	98	384	3	22		9
Iowa	994	375	76	138	110	155	74	66		
Missouri	2,687	871	118	323	262	263	23	836		1
North Dakota	94	18	6	25	5	34	3	3		
South Dakota	174	67	11	37	3	43	4	1		8
Nebraska	641	350	15	39	15	108	45	61		2
Kansas	1,892	626	53	134	439	311	27	289		13
South Central division ..	15,131	3,197	196	401	546	825	214	9,025	4	93
Kentucky	2,004	565	21	43	66	42	169	1,098		
Tennessee	2,283	465	25	37	85	45	28	1,598		
Alabama	2,324	283	19	21	28	44	4	1,925		
Mississippi	1,105	78	1	11	16	11	1	987		
Louisiana	1,408	89	26	76	63	67	2	1,082	2	1
Texas	4,597	1,324	81	190	213	588	27	2,158	2	14
Oklahoma										
Arkansas	1,410	363	23	23	75	28	13	777		78
Western division	6,532	2,058	321	1,157	244	1,827	170	246	a391	118
Montana	421	133	17	104	10	116	8	7	10	16
Wyoming	74	16	8	7	4	9	24	6		
Colorado	879	308	52	180	65	212	18	54		
New Mexico	101	89	10	13	14	40	11	19		
Arizona	247	52	6	18	5	96		17	31	22
Utah	262	83	10	45	21	95	1	4	1	2
Nevada	150	30	4	21		42	26	5	13	6
Idaho	150	37	14	19	17	49	1	9		2
Washington	448	138	20	85	18	128	13	21	b12	13
Oregon	438	186	9	63	33	100	7	10	c25	5
California	3,272	986	171	602	67	940	61	107	e280	49

a Includes 12 Japanese.

b Includes 5 Japanese.

c Includes 7 Japanese.

TABLE 3.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FEMALE PRISONERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.	6,405	936	152	835	392	2,063	38	1,972	α2	15
North Atlantic division.	3,375	402	95	630	261	1,072	7	244		4
Maine.....	33	7	2	3	1	18				2
New Hampshire.....	24	4		2	3	14	1			
Vermont.....	9	1	1	1	4			2		
Massachusetts.....	748	75	37	165	32	410	1	20		2
Rhode Island.....	81	8	3	17	1	44		8		
Connecticut.....	86	18	1	21	2	30		5		
New York.....	1,534	218	20	262	178	764	1	91		
New Jersey.....	270	39	2	46	26	125		32		
Pennsylvania.....	500	92	29	113	14	252	4	80		
South Atlantic division.	904	104	5	16	6	22	1	750		
Delaware.....	6							6		
Maryland.....	147	21	3	4		13	1	105		
District of Columbia.....	89	7	1	10		6		65		
Virginia.....	236	17	1					218		
West Virginia.....	25	14		2	1	1		7		
North Carolina.....	121	19			1			101		
South Carolina.....	83	12						71		
Georgia.....	154	13			1			140		
Florida.....	43	1			3	2		37		
North Central division..	981	233	31	140	81	261	18	210		7
Ohio.....	225	44	7	45	18	75		35		1
Indiana.....	112	30	3	8	27	4	8	23		
Illinois.....	215	48	8	43	5	60	1	41		
Michigan.....	119	25	3	12	15	42	4	14		4
Wisconsin.....	45	11	2	10	1	20		1		
Minnesota.....	40	12	1	5	5	13	1	2		1
Iowa.....	22	7	1		3	6		4		
Missouri.....	146	32	5	13	2	29		71		
North Dakota.....	3	1				1				
South Dakota.....	4	1				1		1		1
Nebraska.....	14	5		1	2	2		3		
Kansas.....	36	8	1	3	3	4		15		
South Central division..	953	97	3	10	37	39	9	750		2
Kentucky.....	100	18	2	3	2	6	1	75		
Tennessee.....	168	40	1	1	4		2	120		
Alabama.....	194	18			4		1	171		
Mississippi.....	72	1						71		
Louisiana.....	200	8		3	17	16		150		
Texas.....	150	8		3	3	17	5	112		2
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....	63	4			7	1		51		
Western division.....	192	40	18	39	7	69	3	12	α2	2
Montana.....	11	4	1	2		2		2		
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	23	4	2	1	3	9		4		
New Mexico.....	14	10			2			1		
Arizona.....	3					1		1		1
Utah.....	7	1		3		2	1			
Nevada.....	2					1		1		
Idaho.....										
Washington.....	4	3				1				
Oregon.....	2	1	1							
California.....	126	17	14	33	2	52	2	3	α2	1

α Includes 1 Japanese.

TABLE 4.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Work-houses.	Leased.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.
The United States ..	82,329	45,233	19,861	3,264	9,968	2,308	794	901
North Atlantic division ...	28,258	14,477	6,764	791	5,644		62	520
Maine	512	170	302	17				23
New Hampshire	321	116	113	79				13
Vermont	200	91	30	1	57			21
Massachusetts	5,227	1,530	954	101	2,553		33	56
Rhode Island	560	122	229	3	206			
Connecticut	1,026	340	675	11				
New York	11,468	8,190	1,292	470	1,217		29	270
New Jersey	2,455	1,557	783	37				78
Pennsylvania	6,489	2,361	2,386	72	1,611			59
South Atlantic division ...	11,469	6,466	3,019	670	695	544	3	12
Delaware	139		139					
Maryland	1,562	690	486	3	329			
District of Columbia	496		213	11	269		3	
Virginia	2,000	1,167	390	443				
West Virginia	450	278	153	1	12			6
North Carolina	2,033	1,422	442	10	61	66		2
South Carolina	1,184	806	374	4				
Georgia	2,638	1,729	552	179		474		4
Florida	667	374	270	19		4		
North Central division ...	19,854	10,990	4,225	798	3,002		551	288
Ohio	2,909	1,652	502	119	627			9
Indiana	1,988	1,416	464	20	88			
Illinois	3,936	2,057	727	106	955			91
Michigan	2,155	1,108	390	48	480			120
Wisconsin	1,118	530	345	5	230			8
Minnesota	1,041	492	208	169	211		12	9
Iowa	1,016	623	327	37				29
Missouri	2,833	1,701	505	214	411			2
North Dakota	97	65	25				2	5
South Dakota	178	97	72				8	1
Nebraska	655	391	219	39			5	1
Kansas	1,928	918	432	41			524	13
South Central division ...	16,084	9,241	4,118	582	323	1,764	22	34
Kentucky	2,110	1,235	616	55		173		1
Tennessee	2,451	1,481	654	62	240	11		
Alabama	2,518	1,086	573	133		690		27
Mississippi	1,177	429	284	10		448		6
Louisiana	1,608	850	524	228				
Texas	4,747	3,319	1,040	73	83	210	22	
Oklahoma								
Arkansas	1,473	832	397	21		223		
Western division	6,724	4,050	1,735	423	304		156	47
Montana	492	225	193	11				3
Wyoming	74	10	59	3			2	
Colorado	902	526	275	91			10	
New Mexico	205	112	85	8				
Arizona	250	144	97	2			7	
Utah	269	180	43	44				2
Nevada	152	96	51					2
Idaho	130	102	45					3
Washington	452	251	141	57				3
Oregon	440	302	61	12				5
California	3,398	2,051	682	165	304		137	29

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND THE NUMBER IN EACH MILLION OF THE POPULATION, IN 1890 AND 1880, THE ABSOLUTE AND RELATIVE INCREASE OR DECREASE DURING THE DECADE, AND THE PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE AND DECREASE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890			1880			INCREASE.		DECREASE.		PERCENTAGES.	
	Population.	Prisoners.	Ratio.	Population.	Prisoners.	Ratio.	Absolute.	Relative.	Absolute.	Relative.	Increase.	Decrease.
The United States.	62,622,250	82,320	1,315	50,155,783	58,600	1,169	23,720	140			12.40	
North Atlantic division.	17,401,545	28,258	1,624	14,507,407	20,077	1,425	7,581	190			13.06	
Maine	661,086	512	774	648,036	405	624	107	150			24.04	
New Hampshire	376,530	321	853	346,991	260	775	52	78			16.06	
Vermont	332,422	260	602	332,286	258	776		58	174			22.42
Massachusetts	2,238,943	5,227	2,335	1,783,085	3,576	2,006	1,651	330			16.46	
Rhode Island	345,506	500	1,021	276,531	317	1,148	243	475			41.45	
Connecticut	746,258	1,026	1,375	622,700	718	1,153	308	222			19.25	
New York	5,997,853	11,468	1,912	5,082,871	8,728	1,717	2,740	195			11.30	
New Jersey	1,444,933	2,455	1,690	1,131,116	1,573	1,301	882	308			22.14	
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	6,489	1,234	4,282,801	4,833	1,128	1,656	106			9.40	
South Atlantic division.	8,857,920	11,400	1,288	7,597,197	7,927	1,043	3,482	245			23.40	
Delaware	168,493	139	825	146,608	81	552	58	273			49.46	
Maryland	1,042,390	1,502	1,441	934,943	1,250	1,347	243	94			6.08	
District of Columbia	230,392	496	2,153	177,624	381	2,145	115	8			0.37	
Virginia	1,665,980	2,000	1,208	1,512,565	1,543	1,020	457	188			18.43	
West Virginia	762,794	450	590	618,457	389	620	01		30			0.20
North Carolina	1,617,947	2,033	1,257	1,399,759	1,570	1,122	463	135			12.03	
South Carolina	1,151,149	1,184	1,029	995,577	626	639	558	400			63.59	
Georgia	1,837,353	2,938	1,599	1,542,180	1,809	1,173	1,129	426			36.32	
Florida	391,422	667	1,704	269,493	269	998	398	706			70.74	
North Central division.	22,362,279	19,854	888	17,364,111	14,971	862	4,883	26			3.02	
Ohio	3,672,316	2,909	792	3,198,062	2,538	794	371	92		2		0.25
Indiana	2,192,404	1,988	907	1,978,301	1,613	815	375	92			11.29	
Illinois	3,826,351	3,936	1,029	3,077,871	3,320	1,079	616		50		4.63	
Michigan	2,093,889	2,155	1,029	1,636,937	1,912	1,168	243		130		11.00	
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,118	663	1,315,497	589	448	529	215			47.90	
Minnesota	1,301,825	1,041	800	780,773	426	546	615	254			46.52	
Iowa	1,911,806	1,016	531	1,624,615	803	494	213	37			7.40	
Missouri	2,679,184	2,833	1,057	2,168,389	2,041	941	792	116			12.33	
North Dakota	182,719	97	531	36,909	60	444	215	87			10.59	
South Dakota	323,808	178	541	98,268	374	827	281	51			21.85	
Nebraska	1,058,910	655	619	452,402	374	827	281	51			25.15	
Kansas	1,427,066	1,928	1,351	996,096	1,295	1,300	633	51			3.02	
South Central division.	10,972,893	16,084	1,466	8,919,371	11,147	1,250	4,937	216			17.28	
Kentucky	1,858,635	2,110	1,135	1,648,690	1,398	848	712	287			39.84	
Tennessee	1,767,518	2,451	1,387	1,542,350	2,100	1,362	351	26			1.01	
Alabama	1,513,017	2,518	1,664	1,262,565	1,353	1,072	1,165	502			65.22	
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,177	913	1,131,507	1,311	1,159			134	245		21.16
Louisiana	1,118,587	1,608	1,438	639,040	1,066	1,134	542	304			26.81	
Texas	2,235,523	4,747	2,123	1,591,749	3,163	1,987	1,584	137			6.90	
Oklahoma	61,834											
Arkansas	1,128,170	1,473	1,306	802,525	756	942	717	304			38.64	
Western division.	3,027,613	6,724	2,221	1,767,697	3,887	2,199	2,837	23			1.00	
Montana	132,150	432	3,269	39,159	76	1,941	356	1,328			68.32	
Wyoming	60,705	74	1,219	20,789	74	3,560			2,340		65.75	
Colorado	412,198	902	2,188	194,327	386	1,955	522	233			11.92	
New Mexico	153,593	205	1,335	119,565	40	335	165	1,001			200.70	
Arizona	59,620	250	4,193	40,440	87	1,657	183	2,536			163.05	
Utah	207,995	269	1,294	143,963	58	403	211	801			221.09	
Nevada	45,761	152	3,322	62,266	199	3,196		126	47		3.04	
Idaho	84,385	150	1,778	32,610	32	981	118	797			81.24	
Washington	349,390	452	1,294	75,116	81	1,078	371	216			20.04	
Oregon	313,767	440	1,402	174,768	233	1,333	207	69			5.18	
California	1,208,130	3,398	2,813	864,694	2,047	3,961	751			248		8.10

TABLE 6.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN PENITENTIARIES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi-nese.	In-diana.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.....	45,233	12,842	a1,747	6,584	1,922	7,267	184	b14,207	c240	180
North Atlantic division....	14,477	3,960	791	3,993	691	3,780	9	1,236	6	11
Maine.....	170	82	11	23	17	30	1			
New Hampshire.....	116	58	7	17	34	10				
Vermont.....	91	43	10	13	8	10	1			
Massachusetts.....	1,530	397	107	327	41	385		60		4
Rhode Island.....	122	59	11	34	3	24		11		
Connecticut.....	940	114	10	83	14	80	2	37		
New York.....	8,190	1,959	431	2,401	511	2,280	1	596	4	7
New Jersey.....	1,557	412	47	420	6	445		227		
Pennsylvania.....	2,361	856	157	475	91	480	4	296	2	
South Atlantic division....	6,466	891	47	87	87	87	5	5,260		2
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	690	130	21	50	27	48	2	394		
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	1,167	176	4	5	10	10	1	961		
West Virginia.....	278	130	7	14	29	8		84		
North Carolina.....	1,422	218	9	3	5	5		1,185		3
South Carolina.....	806	51	1	2	1	1		751		
Georgia.....	1,729	151	5	4	1	6		1,562		
Florida.....	374	20			20	9	2	323		
North Central division....	10,990	4,575	594	1,570	740	1,760	22	1,685	5	30
Ohio.....	1,652	678	70	267	133	183	1	307		13
Indiana.....	1,416	855	73	138	51	95	8	196		
Illinois.....	2,457	751	122	378	110	433	5	253	4	1
Michigan.....	1,108	405	83	188	109	258	2	62		1
Wisconsin.....	590	140	35	117	10	196		12	1	10
Minnesota.....	432	127	21	76	31	156	2	16		
Iowa.....	623	280	50	88	60	89	1	46		
Missouri.....	1,701	558	83	180	183	134	2	560		1
North Dakota.....	65	15	4	16	4	23		3		
South Dakota.....	97	36	8	21	1	23		1		
Nebraska.....	391	253	7	9	1	80		39		2
Kansas.....	918	459	35	92	47	87	1	190		7
South Central division....	9,241	1,971	123	241	274	518	144	5,932	2	36
Kentucky.....	1,235	293	12	30	32	26	122	720		
Tennessee.....	1,484	266	14	26	53	34	9	1,082		
Alabama.....	1,086	133	7	6	2	11		927		
Mississippi.....	429	27		3	8	1		390		
Louisiana.....	856	48	16	32	12	21		725	1	1
Texas.....	3,319	960	57	130	131	414	12	1,611	1	3
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....	832	244	17	14	36	11	1	477		32
Western division.....	4,059	1,445	192	693	130	1,122	4	154	c227	92
Montana.....	225	88	5	59		52	1	4		
Wyoming.....	10	3	2	2	1	1		1	6	10
Colorado.....	526	193	39	109	27	120		38		
New Mexico.....	112	59	5	5	11	27		3		
Arizona.....	144	30	4	14	3	66	2	6	4	17
Utah.....	180	48	8	25	18	75		4	1	1
Nevada.....	96	26	3	12		34		6	10	5
Idaho.....	102	30	12	9	7	36		2	4	2
Washington.....	251	81	10	55	6	72		14	3	10
Oregon.....	362	158	4	51	28	81		10	25	5
California.....	2,051	729	100	352	29	558	1	66	c174	42

a Includes 707 convicts with a native father and foreign born mother and 1,040 convicts with a native mother and foreign born father.

b Includes 10,884 pure negroes and 3,383 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

c Includes 3 Japanese.

TABLE 7.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN COUNTY JAILS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chin-ese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.....	19,861	5,315	a642	2,773	1,064	3,809	512	65,497	e131	118
North Atlantic division.....	6,764	1,788	280	1,653	261	2,240	26	500		7
Maine.....	302	85	16	67	1	113	11	4		6
New Hampshire.....	113	34	7	33	3	35		1		
Vermont.....	30	7	3	1	9	9				
Massachusetts.....	954	109	31	317	6	412		19		
Rhode Island.....	229	56	8	75	3	71		18		
Connecticut.....	675	130	28	226	34	240		30		1
New York.....	1,292	359	53	340	55	420	2	50		1
New Jersey.....	783	154	26	137	97	280	1	79		
Pennsylvania.....	2,386	794	108	451	73	664	12	204		
South Atlantic division.....	3,019	611	38	401	58	63	7	2,111		
Delaware.....	139	26	1	18	8	15		71		
Maryland.....	486	77	17	50	17	54	4	267		
District of Columbia.....	213	21	4	14	2	3		160		
Virginia.....	390	77	3	2	12	4		292		
West Virginia.....	153	83	5	11	5	4	1	14		
North Carolina.....	442	144	1	1	4	2		290		
South Carolina.....	374	59	1	1		5		308		
Georgia.....	552	95	2	2	6			447		
Florida.....	270	29	4	2	4	6	2	223		
North Central division.....	4,225	1,405	182	632	433	778	201	473	1	30
Ohio.....	502	219	23	82	56	64	7	51		
Indiana.....	404	182	11	44	87	40		53		
Illinois.....	727	200	30	121	87	151	30	90		
Michigan.....	399	86	10	100	19	124	30	15		6
Wisconsin.....	345	84	9	71	24	128	19	4	1	5
Minnesota.....	208	40	8	63	2	85	2			8
Iowa.....	327	80	22	40	43	57	65	20		
Missouri.....	505	223	25	30	57	16	17	137		
North Dakota.....	25	4	2	9		10				
South Dakota.....	72	30	2	12	2	18	2	1		6
Nebraska.....	219	90	5	22	14	21	45	22		
Kansas.....	432	158	17	38	42	64	27	80		6
South Central division.....	4,118	1,042	55	466	214	230	66	2,338	2	56
Kentucky.....	646	256	6	10	32	20	15	367		
Tennessee.....	654	205	9	6	33	8	20	473		
Alabama.....	578	87	8	5	18	15	1	330		
Mississippi.....	284	32		3	7	5		230		
Louisiana.....	524	47	10	42	10	19	2	333	1	
Texas.....	1,040	299	17	35	72	160	19	427	1	10
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....	397	116	5	5	42	12	8	163		16
Western division.....	1,735	469	87	281	98	450	122	75	e128	25
Montana.....	193	45	13	45	10	60	7	4	3	6
Wyoming.....	59	10	6	4	3	7	24	5		
Colorado.....	275	98	14	44	26	61	17	15		
New Mexico.....	85	38	3	6	4	13	9	11	1	
Arizona.....	97	20	2	3	2	20		8	27	6
Utah.....	43	20	1	11	3	7				
Nevada.....	54	4	1	8		8			3	4
Idaho.....	45	7	2	10	9	11			5	
Washington.....	141	42	6	20	11	37	13	6	3	3
Oregon.....	61	23	5	11	5	16	1			
California.....	682	162	34	119	25	201	23	26	e86	6

a Includes 262 prisoners with a native father and foreign born mother and 380 prisoners with a native mother and foreign born father.
 b Includes 4,539 pure negroes and 958 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.
 c Includes 2 Japanese.

TABLE 8.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN CITY PRISONS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi-nese.	In-dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States....	3,264	575	a81	459	236	717	98	b1,008	c24	6
North Atlantic division....	791	124	16	220	58	312	26	27	7	1
Maine.....	17	8	1	1	1	2	4			
New Hampshire.....	79	17		15	14	28	4	1		
Vermont.....	1			1						
Massachusetts.....	101	15	2	23	6	45	8	1		1
Rhode Island.....	3					1	2			
Connecticut.....	11	4		2		3	2			
New York.....	470	60	12	157	14	199	2	13	7	
New Jersey (d).....	37	4	1	13	2	17				
Pennsylvania.....	72	10		8	21	17	4	12		
South Atlantic division....	670	78	3	14	12	11	1	551		
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	3	1						2		
District of Columbia.....	11	1		1				9		
Virginia.....	443	42	3	12	10	10	1	365		
West Virginia.....	1	1								
North Carolina.....	10							10		
South Carolina.....	4	2						2		
Georgia.....	179	29		1	2	1		146		
Florida.....	19	2						17		
North Central division....	798	223	36	116	88	174	34	120		1
Ohio.....	119	42	6	27	2	22	14	6		
Indiana.....	29	13	1	1		2		3		
Illinois.....	106	25	7	21	4	16	4	28		1
Michigan.....	48	11	4	7		23	2	1		
Wisconsin.....	5	1				4				
Minnesota.....	169	38	2	12	60	54		3		
Iowa.....	37	5	4	8	5	5	8	2		
Missouri.....	214	55	7	26	13	30	4	79		
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....	39	18	3	8	1	8	1			
Kansas.....	41	15	2	6	3	10	1	4		
South Central division....	582	57	5	22	68	72	3	353		2
Kentucky.....	55	6	2	5		1		41		
Tennessee.....	42	4	1	4		2	1	50		
Alabama.....	133	18	1	6	3	12	1	92		
Mississippi.....	10					1		9		
Louisiana.....	228	2		5	58	43		120		
Texas.....	73	22		1	3	11	1	33		2
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....	21	5	1	1	4	2		8		
Western division.....	423	93	21	87	10	148	34	11	c17	2
Montana.....	11	4		2		3		1	1	
Wyoming.....	3	3								
Colorado.....	91	18	1	22	5	39	1	5		
New Mexico.....	8	2	2	2	1	1				
Arizona.....	2	1						1		
Utah.....	44	16	1	12		13	1			1
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....	57	16	4	10	1	20		1	e5	
Oregon.....	12	6	1	1		3	1			
California.....	195	27	12	38	3	69	31	3	11	1

a Includes 38 prisoners with a native father and foreign born mother and 43 prisoners with a native mother and foreign born father.

b Includes 898 pure negroes and 170 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

c Includes 5 Japanese.

d Trenton has 22 inmates. No information given.

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 9.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS IN WORKHOUSES AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States....	9,068	1,012	a379	2,601	181	3,530	5	61,327	619	14
North Atlantic division....	5,644	993	229	1,669	91	2,410	3	245	1	3
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....	57	15	3	16	5	8	1	0		
Massachusetts.....	2,553	390	117	808	22	1,051	1	70	1	3
Rhode Island.....	206	33	7	67	2	87		10		
Connecticut.....										
New York.....	1,217	213	8	225	51	693	1	26		
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....	1,611	342	94	463	11	571		130		
South Atlantic division....	695	152	7	28	5	67	1	435		
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	323	106	2	7		31	1	176		
District of Columbia....	269	28	4	20	5	32		180		
Virginia.....										
West Virginia.....	12	5	1	1		4		1		
North Carolina.....	91	13						78		
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
North Central division....	3,002	663	105	790	74	963	1	305		11
Ohio.....	627	141	29	170	29	145	1	112		
Indiana.....	88	35	7	15	7	9		15		
Illinois.....	955	212	30	291	3	348		71		
Michigan.....	480	120	20	96	28	152		55		9
Wisconsin.....	230	56	1	55		111		7		
Minnesota.....	211	32	10	63	6	94		4		2
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....	411	67	8	100	1	164		131		
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
South Central division....	323	52	3	9	9	2		248		
Kentucky.....										
Tennessee.....	240	30	2	2	3	1		202		
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	83	22	1	7	6	1		46		
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....										
Western division.....	304	52	35	105	2	88		4	e18	
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	304	52	35	105	2	88		4	e18	

a Includes 164 prisoners with a native father and foreign born mother and 215 prisoners with a native mother and foreign born father.
 b Includes 1,004 pure negroes and 323 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.
 c Includes 3 Japanese.

TABLE 10.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS LEASED OUT (BUT NOT IN PENITENTIARIES) IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chin- nese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States ...	2,308	193	^a 9	24	15	34	37	51,995		1
North Atlantic division.....										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....										
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....										
New York.....										
New Jersey.....										
Pennsylvania.....										
South Atlantic division....	544	35		2	2	6		499		
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....										
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....										
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....	66	6				2		58		
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....	474	29		2	2	4		437		
Florida.....	4							4		
North Central division.....										
Ohio.....										
Indiana.....										
Illinois.....										
Michigan.....										
Wisconsin.....										
Iowa.....										
Missouri.....										
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....										
Kansas.....										
South Central division.....	1,764	158	9	22	13	28	37	1,400		1
Kentucky.....	173	28	3	1	4		33	164		
Tennessee.....	11							11		
Alabama.....	639	54	3	4	5	6		627		
Mississippi.....	448	18	1	5		3		421		
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....	210	26	2	9	4	15		153		1
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....	223	32		3		4	4	180		
Western division.....										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....										
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....										

^a Includes 1 convict with a native father and foreign born mother and 8 convicts with a native mother and foreign born father.

^b Includes 1,700 pure negroes and 295 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

TABLE 11.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MALE PRISONERS IN EACH MILITARY OR NAVAL PRISON IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Ne- groes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One parent foreign.	Par- ents for- eign.	One or both par- ents un- known.					
The United States.....	794	68	15	59	358	243	2	46		3
Arizona:										
Guardhouse, Fort Huachuca.....	2	1				1				
Guardhouse, Whipple barracks.....	2			1		1				
San Carlos military reservation.....	3							3		
California:										
Navy yard, Mare island.....	20	7	2	6	1	10				
Military prison, Alcatraz.....	111	26	2	14	6	51	1	10		1
Colorado:										
Guardhouse, Fort Logan.....	10	3		6		1				
District of Columbia:										
United States steamer Pensacola.....	3			2	1					
Kansas:										
Military prison, Fort Leavenworth.....	524			1	345	150		28		
Massachusetts:										
Naval prison, Boston.....	33	8	5	9	2	9				
Minnesota:										
Guardhouse, Fort Snelling.....	12	4	1	2		4		1		
Nebraska:										
Guardhouse, Fort Omaha.....	2			1				1		
Guardhouse, Fort Robinson.....	3					1		2		
New York:										
Castle William, Governors island.....	25	12		1	3	6		1		2
Fort Porter, Buffalo.....	4	2				2				
North Dakota:										
Guardhouse, Fort Abraham Lincoln.....	2					2				
South Dakota:										
Guardhouse, Fort Sully.....	4		1	3						
Guardhouse, Fort Meade.....	4	2		1			1			
Texas:										
Guardhouse, Fort Brown.....	7	1	2	4						
Guardhouse, Fort Clark.....	15	2	2	7		4				
Wyoming:										
Guardhouse, Fort Bridger.....	2			1		1				

TABLE 12.—THE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE PRISONERS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Colo-neso.	In-dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States....	901	132	68	101	176	332	69	677	6	.....
North Atlantic division....	520	77	5	91	88	211	19	28	1	.....
Maine.....	23	.....	.....	.....	14	5	2	2	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	13	.....	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	21	8	.....	3	.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	56	10	.....	10	9	20	5	2	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	270	51	5	72	25	107	.....	9	1	.....
New Jersey.....	78	1	.....	4	15	41	8	9	.....	.....
Pennsylvania (c).....	50	7	.....	1	17	25	3	0	.....	.....
South Atlantic division....	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia (d).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
South Carolina (e).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division....	288	42	3	8	75	97	34	27	2	.....
Ohio.....	0	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	91	14	2	2	27	24	10	10	2	.....
Michigan.....	120	16	.....	.....	23	40	19	8	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	8	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	9	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	20	8	1	2	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	13	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	2	.....	.....
South Central division....	34	11	.....	.....	5	1	3	14	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	27	9	.....	.....	4	.....	3	11	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	0	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western division.....	47	2	.....	2	4	23	12	1	3	.....
Montana.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado (f).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oregon.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
California.....	29	.....	.....	1	3	15	7	1	2	.....

a Includes 1 convict with a native father and foreign born mother and 7 convicts with a native mother and foreign born father.

b Includes 69 pure negroes and 8 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

c Pennsylvania includes 28 more convicts, of which no information is given.

d District of Columbia reports 57 convicts; no information given.

e South Carolina reports 1 convict; no information given.

f Colorado reports 5 convicts; no information given.

TABLE 13.—INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States....	14,846	8,245	α963	3,065	2,905	1,405	420	71,830	1	12
North Atlantic division....	7,388	1,552	615	2,803	795	800	212	600		5
Maine.....	169	93	8	13	32	17	3	3		
New Hampshire.....	102	30	8	30	15	15		3		1
Vermont.....	86	50	7	11	6	4	2	6		
Massachusetts.....	698	108	64	307	64	128		26		1
Rhode Island.....	270	37	13	103	59	26	1	26		
Connecticut.....	626	186	58	179	65	46	20	72		
New York.....	3,675	532	404	1,610	414	400	159	153		3
New Jersey.....	608	105	42	193	125	63	11	69		
Pennsylvania.....	1,154	411	11	352	15	107	16	242		
South Atlantic division....	1,203	269	65	150	230	58	8	513		1
Delaware.....	45	4	2	3	9	1	2	24		
Maryland.....	1,061	215	57	138	221	54	6	370		
District of Columbia.....	187	50	6	9		3		118		1
Virginia.....										
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
North Central division....	5,451	1,206	252	860	1,704	500	197	660		6
Ohio.....	1,529	445	73	230	207	182	54	230		
Indiana.....	636	217	28	38	221	14	10	108		
Illinois.....	383	1		102	184	36	6	54		
Michigan.....	690	93	44	71	322	82	39	41		4
Wisconsin.....	591	146	40	177	165	79	33	11		
Minnesota.....	284	33	22	52	99	59	9	10		
Iowa.....	527	170	22	64	181	22	1	65		2
Missouri.....	360	42	4	98	95	11	22	88		
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....	237	80	17	15	89	15	16	11		
Kansas.....	208	39	2	4	111	6	13	33		
South Central division....	359	29	4	35	134	7		150		
Kentucky.....	273	21	3	30	130	6		83		
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	86	8	1	5	4	1		67		
Texas.....										
Oklahoma.....										
Arkansas.....										
Western division.....	355	129	27	117	42	28	3	8	1	
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	149	72	7	43	4	14	3	6		
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	206	57	20	74	38	14		2	1	

α Includes 330 inmates with a native father and foreign born mother and 583 inmates with a native mother and foreign born father.

β Includes 1,418 pure negroes and 512 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

TABLE 14.—INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MALE INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chin-ese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One parent for- eign.	Parents foreign.	One or both par- ents un- known.					
The United States.....	11,535	2,508	721	3,192	2,214	1,129	234	1,525	1	11
North Atlantic division.....	5,702	1,221	460	2,192	656	642	89	437		5
Maine.....	115	46	8	13	32	10	3	3		
New Hampshire.....	90	25	7	27	12	15		3		1
Vermont.....	73	40	7	10	6	3	2	5		
Massachusetts.....	560	98	60	253	58	76		14		1
Rhode Island.....	235	32	6	101	50	23	1	22		
Connecticut.....	410	137	47	142	6	34	1	43		
New York.....	2,793	448	285	1,169	374	330	72	112		3
New Jersey.....	527	89	37	169	112	58	6	56		
Pennsylvania.....	899	300	3	308	6	93	4	179		
South Atlantic division.....	1,115	249	62	140	186	57	7	413		1
Delaware.....	45	4	2	3	0	1	2	24		
Maryland.....	883	195	54	128	177	53	5	271		
District of Columbia.....	187	50	6	9		3		118		1
Virginia.....										
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
North Central division.....	4,159	920	173	748	1,261	309	135	518		5
Ohio.....	1,126	327	56	195	188	144	36	180		
Indiana.....	471	179	24	35	126	12	1	94		
Illinois.....	383	1		102	184	36	6	54		
Michigan.....	406	51	20	50	227	55	32	27		4
Wisconsin.....	445	114	23	165	60	60	15	8		
Minnesota.....	258	30	18	51	88	57	7	7		
Iowa.....	392	99	16	38	172	15	1	50		1
Missouri.....	279	34	3	95	61	7	20	59		
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....	166	55	12	14	63	8	8	7		
Kansas.....	173	30	1	4	32	5	9	32		
South Central division.....	298	29	4	30	79	6		150		
Kentucky.....	212	21	3	25	75	5		83		
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....	86	8	1	5	4	1		67		
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....										
Western division.....	261	89	22	82	32	25	3	7	1	
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	145	71	7	42	4	13	3	5		
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	116	18	15	40	28	12		2	1	

TABLE 15.—INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FEMALE INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity un- known.	No. groes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One parent for- eign.	Parents foreign.	One or both par- ents un- known.					
The United States.....	3,311	737	242	773	691	276	186	405	1	
North Atlantic division.....	1,680	331	155	611	139	164	123	163		
Maine.....	54	47				7				
New Hampshire.....	12	5	1	3	3					
Vermont.....	13	10		1		1		1		
Massachusetts.....	193	10	4	54	6	32		12		
Rhode Island.....	35	5	7	7	9	3		4		
Connecticut.....	216	49	11	37	59	12	19	29		
New York.....	882	84	119	441	40	79	87	41		
New Jersey.....	81	16	5	24	13	5	5	13		
Pennsylvania.....	255	105	8	44	9	14	12	63		
South Atlantic division.....	178	20	3	10	44	1	1	99		
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	178	20	3	10	44	1	1	99		
District of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....										
West Virginia.....										
North Carolina.....										
South Carolina.....										
Georgia.....										
Florida.....										
North Central division.....	1,292	346	70	112	443	107	62	142	1	
Ohio.....	403	118	17	44	109	38	18	59		
Indiana.....	165	38	4	3	95	2	9	14		
Illinois.....										
Michigan.....	230	42	24	21	95	27	7	14		
Wisconsin.....	149	32	17	12	45	10	18	3		
Minnesota.....	20	3	4	1	11	2	2	3		
Iowa.....	135	71	6	26	9	7		15	1	
Missouri.....	81	8	1	3	34	4	2	29		
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....										
Nebraska.....	71	25	5	2	26	7	2	4		
Kansas.....	35	9	1		19	1	4	1		
South Central division.....	61			5	55	1				
Kentucky.....	61			5	55	1				
Tennessee.....										
Alabama.....										
Mississippi.....										
Louisiana.....										
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....										
Western division.....	94	40	5	35	10	3		1		
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	4	1		1		1		1		
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....	90	39	5	34	10	2				

TABLE 16.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890 IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

OFFENSES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Ne- groes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One par- ent for- eign.	Par- ents for- eign.	One or both parents un- known.					
The United States	32,329	21,037	2,881	12,601	3,952	15,932	907	24,277	a420	322
Offenses against the government.....	1,839	558	66	139	433	445	5	178	2	13
Against the currency.....	389	182	14	35	31	99	1	27		
Against the election laws.....	69	21	5	14	1	12		16		
Against the postal laws.....	209	147	20	31	23	41	2	35		
Against the revenue laws.....	290	135	11	7	18	58	1	48	2	10
Against the pension laws.....	28	11	3	2	2	3		7		
Against military laws.....	764	62	13	50	358	232	1	45		3
Offenses against society.....	18,865	3,983	584	3,818	971	5,903	203	3,260	b53	90
Against public health.....	11	2		1		7		1		
Against public justice.....	729	206	18	105	35	85	5	270	2	3
Against public morals.....	10,100	2,197	329	2,180	549	3,274	107	1,381	c28	75
Against public peace.....	4,944	888	113	881	167	1,023	33	1,211	d23	5
Against public policy.....	3,081	690	124	671	220	914	58	397		7
Offenses against the person.....	17,281	4,332	430	1,651	659	3,086	100	6,740	e149	125
Homicide.....	7,351	2,182	176	494	305	1,213	55	2,739	d95	92
Rape.....	1,392	404	41	104	60	201	4	569	1	8
Abduction.....	155	51	3	24	4	25	1	36	8	3
Abortion.....	56	18	4	2	1	8		3		
Assault.....	8,347	1,677	206	1,027	289	1,639	49	3,393	d45	22
Offenses against property.....	37,707	10,665	1,601	6,195	1,582	5,595	258	11,579	e144	88
Arson.....	886	238	17	40	30	133	7	421		
Burglary.....	9,734	2,577	427	2,030	374	1,410	60	2,775	d68	13
Robbery.....	2,381	664	115	579	92	330	13	579	13	5
Larceny.....	8,403	2,032	283	1,187	295	1,182	33	3,351	13	27
Grand larceny.....	6,731	1,976	303	1,049	338	1,027	52	1,933	d22	31
Petit larceny.....	3,741	894	188	694	171	617	30	1,154	18	5
Larceny of horses.....	1,632	680	52	94	102	187	32	479		6
Receiving stolen goods.....	487	125	29	99	19	120	2	91	2	
Embezzlement.....	485	229	27	46	19	85	4	74	d1	
Fraud.....	886	324	45	115	46	138	7	211		
Forgery.....	1,887	846	97	198	73	278	16	373	d5	1
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	454	110	18	64	23	88	2	147	2	
Offenses on the high seas.....	4	1		1		2				
Murder at sea.....	1					1				
Assault at sea.....	1			1						
Piracy.....	2	1				1				
Miscellaneous.....	6,633	1,498	200	797	307	901	332	2,520	72	6
Double crimes.....	3,440	940	146	527	160	438	11	1,224	3	
Violation of municipal ordinances.....	488	95	6	69	9	108	5	193	3	
Unclassified.....	53	6		4	1	4		4	34	
Not stated.....	2,286	382	43	176	103	288	291	966	31	6
Held as insane.....	291	63	2	14	29	49	25	198	1	
Held as witnesses.....	66	12	3	7	5	14		25		

a Includes 13 Japanese.
b Includes 6 Japanese.
c Includes 5 Japanese.

d Includes 1 Japanese.
e Includes 2 Japanese.

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 17.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890 IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

OFFENSES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Ne- groes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One par- ent for- eign.	Par- ents for- eign.	One or both parents un- known.					
The United States	75,924	20,101	2,726	11,706	3,560	13,869	869	22,305	2418	307
Offenses against the government.....	1,823	555	64	136	433	439	5	176	2	13
Against the currency.....	385	181	13	35	31	97	1	27		
Against the election laws.....	67	21	5	12	1	12		16		
Against the postal laws.....	207	147	19	31	23	40	2	35		
Against the revenue laws.....	284	134	11	7	18	55	1	40	2	10
Against the pension laws.....	26	10	3	1	2	3		7		
Against military laws.....	764	62	13	50	358	232	1	45		8
Offenses against society.....	15,033	3,407	484	3,175	718	4,340	195	2,577	651	80
Against public health.....	11	2		1		7		1		
Against public justice.....	682	195	17	104	31	77	4	249	2	2
Against public morals.....	8,001	1,861	255	1,773	394	2,438	102	1,085	627	66
Against public peace.....	3,676	732	98	698	95	1,033	31	962	22	5
Against public policy.....	2,603	617	114	599	198	791	58	280		6
Offenses against the person.....	16,511	4,266	417	1,608	621	2,976	103	6,308	2140	123
Homicide.....	6,958	2,110	171	480	284	1,163	52	2,512	205	91
Rape.....	1,387	462	41	104	60	200	4	567	1	8
Abduction.....	140	46	3	22	3	23	1	32	8	2
Abortion.....	25	13	2	2	1	5		2		
Assault.....	8,001	1,636	200	1,000	273	1,585	46	3,195	245	22
Offenses against property.....	36,382	10,495	1,571	6,080	1,513	5,313	246	10,924	6144	87
Arson.....	806	223	17	39	24	124	7	872		
Burglary.....	6,647	2,562	427	2,030	373	1,404	60	2,710	668	13
Robbery.....	2,350	658	114	577	96	325	13	555	13	5
Larceny.....	7,978	1,998	272	1,154	281	1,079	28	3,126	13	27
Grand larceny.....	6,411	1,632	298	1,015	326	962	51	1,774	222	31
Petit larceny.....	3,475	830	181	671	146	545	25	1,055	18	4
Larceny of horses.....	1,627	678	52	92	101	187	32	470		6
Receiving stolen goods.....	430	115	26	94	12	100	2	73		2
Embezzlement.....	480	228	27	46	19	85	3	71	21	
Fraud.....	868	321	45	113	45	136	7	201		
Forgery.....	1,865	840	94	194	73	270	16	366	25	1
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	445	110	18	64	23	84	2	142	2	
Offenses on the high seas.....	4	1		1		2				
Murder at sea.....	1					1				
Assault at sea.....	1			1						
Piracy.....	2	1				1				
Miscellaneous.....	6,171	1,437	193	757	275	793	320	2,320	72	4
Double crimes.....	3,367	930	144	518	155	415	11	1,191	3	
Violation of municipal ordinances.....	388	81	6	57	8	81	5	147	3	
Unclassified.....	53	6		4	1	4		4	34	
Not stated.....	2,101	359	38	160	84	240	286	899	31	4
Held as insane.....	212	52	2	13	23	42	18	61	1	
Held as witnesses.....	50	9	3	5	4	11		18		

a Includes 12 Japanese.
b Includes 5 Japanese.

c Includes 2 Japanese.
d Includes 1 Japanese.

TABLE 18.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY FEMALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890 IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

OFFENSES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.	No- grues.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One par- ent for- eign.	Par- ents for- eign.	One or both parents un- known.					
The United States.....	6,405	986	152	835	392	2,068	38	1,972	a2	15
Offenses against the government.....	16	3	2	3		6		2		
Against the currency.....	4	1	1			2				
Against the election laws.....	2			2						
Against the postal laws.....	2		1			1				
Against the revenue laws.....	6	1				3		2		
Against the pension laws.....	2	1		1						
Offenses against society.....	3,832	576	100	643	253	1,557	8	683	a2	10
Against public justice.....	47	11	1	1	4	8	1	21		
Against public morals.....	2,099	336	74	387	155	836	5	296	1	9
Against public peace.....	1,268	156	15	183	72	590	2	349	a1	
Against public policy.....	418	73	10	72	22	123		117		1
Offenses against the person.....	770	126	13	43	38	110	6	432		2
Homicide.....	393	72	5	14	21	50	3	227		1
Rape.....	5	2				1		2		
Abduction.....	15	5		2	1	2		4		1
Abortion.....	11	5	2			3		1		
Assault.....	346	42	6	27	16	54	3	198		
Offenses against property.....	1,325	170	30	106	69	282	12	655		1
Arson.....	80	15		1	6	9		49		
Burglary.....	87	15			1	6		65		
Robbery.....	31	6	1	2		5		15		
Larceny.....	425	34	11	33	14	103	5	225		
Grand larceny.....	320	44	5	34	12	65	1	159		
Petit larceny.....	266	34	7	23	25	72	5	99		1
Larceny of horses.....	5	2		2	1					
Receiving stolen goods.....	57	10	3	5	7	14		18		
Embezzlement.....	5	1					1	3		
Fraud.....	18	3		2	1	2		10		
Forgery.....	22	6	3	4		2		7		
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	9					4		5		
Miscellaneous.....	462	61	7	40	32	108	12	200		2
Double crimes.....	82	10	2	9	5	23		33		
Violation of municipal ordinances.....	100	14		12	1	27		46		
Not stated.....	185	23	5	16	19	48	5	67		2
Held as insane.....	79	11		1	6	7	7	47		
Held as witnesses.....	16	3		2	1	3		7		

a Includes 1 Japanese.

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 19.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.						
		Total.	Against the currency.	Against the election laws.	Against the postal laws.	Against the revenue laws.	Against the pension laws.	Against military law.
The United States.....	75,924	1,823	385	67	297	284	26	764
North Atlantic division.....	24,883	364	145	24	99	31	6	56
Maine.....	479	10	1		1	8		
New Hampshire.....	297	2	1		1			
Vermont.....	191	1						
Massachusetts.....	4,479	41	4		5	1		
Rhode Island.....	479	4	3					28
Connecticut.....	940	7	1		5	1	1	
New York.....	9,934	180	73	24	42	15	4	28
New Jersey.....	2,185	23	15		5	2	1	
Pennsylvania.....	5,899	90	47		40	3		
South Atlantic division.....	10,505	115	16		18	75	3	3
Delaware.....	133							
Maryland.....	1,355	21	8		6	6	1	
District of Columbia.....	407	3						3
Virginia.....	1,764	15	3		6	6		
West Virginia.....	425	6	2		2		2	
North Carolina.....	1,912	30	1		1	28		
South Carolina.....	1,101	16			1	15		
Georgia.....	2,784	21	1			20		
Florida.....	624	3	1		2			
North Central division.....	18,873	931	169	30	140	36	16	540
Ohio.....	2,684	124	52	1	45	20	6	
Indiana.....	1,876	35	19	1	13		2	
Illinois.....	3,721	92	25	25	37	3	1	1
Michigan.....	2,630	45	27	1	12	1	4	
Wisconsin.....	1,073	8	4		2	2		
Minnesota.....	1,001	23	9		7	1		6
Iowa.....	994	12	6		1	5		
Missouri.....	2,687	28	15	2	7	1	3	
North Dakota.....	94	2						2
South Dakota.....	174	6			1			5
Nebraska.....	641	14	2		5	2		5
Kansas.....	1,892	542	10		10	1		521
South Central division.....	15,131	200	36	9	18	118	1	18
Kentucky.....	2,004	32	5	1	1	25		
Tennessee.....	2,283	25	5		3	17		
Alabama.....	2,324	32	3	3	5	21		
Mississippi.....	1,165	5	4			1		
Louisiana.....	1,498	1			1			
Texas.....	4,597	63	8	3	5	29		18
Arkansas.....	1,410	42	11	2	3	25	1	
Western division.....	6,532	213	19	4	22	21		147
Montana.....	421	3				3		
Wyoming.....	74	9			6	1		2
Colorado.....	879	12		1		1		10
New Mexico.....	191	1			1			
Arizona.....	247	7				1		6
Utah.....	202							
Nevada.....	150	2	2					
Idaho.....	150							
Washington.....	448	8	2			6		
Oregon.....	438	9	3	1	4	1		
California.....	3,272	162	12	2	11	8		120

TABLE 19.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MALE PRISONERS IN

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.						OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.					
	Total.	Against public health.	Against public justice.	Against public morals.	Against public peace.	Against public policy.	Total.	Homicide.	Rape.	Abduction.	Abortion.	Assaults.
1 The United States..	15,033	11	682	8,001	3,076	2,063	16,511	6,058	1,387	140	25	8,001
2 North Atlantic division ..	7,461	3	208	4,340	1,352	1,558	4,089	1,016	347	54	13	2,059
3 Maine	201		4	163	3	31	79	38	5			36
4 New Hampshire.....	90		4	77	5	4	57	19	13			25
5 Vermont.....	35	1	3	24	2	5	50	23	8	1		18
6 Massachusetts.....	2,185	1	34	1,712	47	391	473	81	42	1	4	345
7 Rhode Island.....	234		7	168	1	58	74	14	3			57
8 Connecticut.....	355		14	256	36	49	170	58	19	1		92
9 New York.....	2,063	1	60	814	750	438	1,680	442	143	34	1	1,030
10 New Jersey.....	544		35	258	215	36	498	72	33	2		391
11 Pennsylvania.....	1,754		47	868	293	546	1,008	269	81	15	8	635
12 South Atlantic division ..	1,405	1	85	608	503	208	2,579	981	238	8	2	1,350
13 Delaware	53		1	39	11	2	27	6	2			19
14 Maryland.....	296		8	131	73	78	300	78	13	2	1	205
15 District of Columbia.....	200		3	21	77	99	91	10				81
16 Virginia.....	214		6	95	107	6	416	138	74	4	1	199
17 West Virginia.....	46	1	5	28	10	2	136	63	16			47
18 North Carolina.....	139		24	77	36	2	231	119	10			162
19 South Carolina.....	116		13	42	46	15	299	145	25			129
20 Georgia.....	272		19	124	125	4	801	314	80	2		465
21 Florida.....	75		6	51	18		228	108	18			102
22 North Central division ..	3,458	5	142	1,661	1,087	563	3,930	1,703	430	31	7	1,750
23 Ohio.....	499		34	341	54	70	618	207	56	2	3	350
24 Indiana.....	266	1	10	176	18	61	451	209	57	2	1	182
25 Illinois.....	959	1	16	143	708	91	691	346	74	3	2	266
26 Michigan.....	397	1	15	193	143	45	408	166	54	2	1	245
27 Wisconsin.....	296		9	173	56	58	259	116	24	1		118
28 Minnesota.....	347		1	213	28	105	100	62	20	2		76
29 Iowa.....	161	1	7	115	13	25	217	111	24	1		81
30 Missouri.....	210		27	95	46	43	537	219	62	7		249
31 North Dakota.....	10			10			21	10				10
32 South Dakota.....	17			17			36	21	2	2		11
33 Nebraska.....	163		3	35	9	58	138	69	10			53
34 Kansas.....	191	1	20	150	13	7	334	107	41	8		118
35 South Central division ..	1,744	2	191	898	519	134	4,467	2,432	312	31	2	1,680
36 Kentucky.....	217		26	117	61	10	655	425	43	20		167
37 Tennessee.....	293		15	147	120	11	500	285	62	7		293
38 Alabama.....	381		33	187	145	18	650	303	44			303
39 Mississippi.....	120		17	43	50	10	340	203	22			115
40 Louisiana.....	164		14	60	26	55	622	310	32			280
41 Texas.....	323		68	176	56	23	1,221	714	80	3	2	422
42 Arkansas.....	244	2	18	150	58	7	379	102	20	1		157
43 Western division	965		56	494	215	200	1,456	826	60	16	1	553
44 Montana.....	83		8	31	24	20	85	44	1			40
45 Wyoming.....	4			1		3	9	5				4
46 Colorado.....	133		5	66	8	54	134	74	2	1		57
47 New Mexico.....	34		4	17	6	7	60	53	2			14
48 Arizona.....	13		1	6	5	1	90	52	2			36
49 Utah.....	97		5	89		3	34	20	4	1	1	8
50 Nevada.....	28			19	1	8	52	40	1			11
51 Idaho.....	15			12	3		43	20				17
52 Washington.....	81		2	53	4	22	95	42	4			40
53 Oregon.....	31		3	19	3	6	100	54	18	2		26
54 California.....	446		28	181	161	76	745	416	26	12		291

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

197

THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.														
Total.	Arson.	Burglary.	Robbery.	Larceny.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Larceny of horses.	Receiving stolen goods.	Embezzlement.	False pretenses.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Malicious mischief and trespass.	
36,382	806	9,647	2,350	7,078	6,411	3,475	1,627	430	480	477	391	1,865	445	1
11,556	221	3,521	731	2,996	1,544	1,188	119	245	150	107	151	414	169	2
129	10	26	2	47	7	15	.....	2	1	1	5	8	5	3
133	4	57	6	42	.....	6	.....	12	.....	1	1	4	.....	4
94	14	20	1	16	22	2	10	.....	2	.....	1	5	1	5
1,013	31	529	82	691	18	33	22	35	40	34	26	46	26	6
129	1	27	1	70	.....	4	.....	2	4	3	4	10	3	7
377	8	164	15	119	.....	30	1	7	7	9	6	5	13	8
5,708	75	1,850	447	538	1,858	949	5	138	10	9	52	231	46	9
927	25	413	34	138	109	107	2	14	20	14	5	29	17	10
2,446	53	435	143	1,335	30	72	38	53	66	36	51	76	58	11
5,378	249	1,405	174	2,019	455	452	200	31	29	58	23	210	67	12
49	1	3	4	29	2	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	13
701	7	131	23	225	125	91	27	13	.....	27	3	13	9	14
69	.....	3	.....	4	10	45	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	15
953	45	370	30	57	168	144	75	3	1	1	1	49	6	16
163	6	40	17	5	35	28	14	.....	1	.....	.....	14	2	17
1,248	48	58	21	934	4	63	11	7	3	12	3	50	14	18
422	60	64	15	123	92	11	5	.....	6	8	9	16	13	19
1,478	67	638	44	506	11	41	65	5	14	2	6	67	12	20
295	15	98	6	116	8	24	.....	2	1	6	1	11	7	21
8,743	114	2,331	601	1,148	2,079	901	276	71	146	161	129	653	73	22
1,071	14	240	82	94	217	140	101	19	31	30	10	69	12	23
1,050	15	298	40	28	342	296	4	13	9	13	7	66	8	24
1,596	13	644	149	447	74	33	41	3	18	10	27	125	12	25
1,057	19	295	80	103	323	89	6	11	15	22	7	73	17	20
467	4	174	12	131	19	34	23	4	11	13	5	33	4	27
442	5	40	18	93	210	25	1	1	.....	3	1	40	5	28
491	11	195	24	119	36	17	2	3	7	19	5	47	6	29
1,377	17	292	161	52	417	182	44	13	35	30	47	83	4	30
57	.....	3	3	4	35	3	.....	2	2	3	1	3	.....	31
91	.....	15	8	9	41	5	2	.....	2	.....	1	8	.....	32
351	5	102	22	17	67	26	47	3	5	4	8	42	3	33
684	11	117	53	51	298	54	5	1	11	13	4	64	2	34
7,245	175	1,253	372	1,588	1,446	583	998	65	95	116	75	370	110	35
942	27	238	76	25	370	33	95	5	1	16	3	48	5	36
1,193	23	113	61	569	112	151	29	12	23	29	.....	44	36	37
1,090	42	256	39	29	472	100	.....	10	9	36	18	51	26	38
384	27	90	25	50	78	72	.....	1	.....	14	.....	18	9	39
485	13	63	37	127	24	125	43	.....	18	7	2	16	10	40
2,481	32	453	96	714	32	26	829	28	39	2	52	160	18	41
670	11	39	27	92	358	76	2	9	5	12	.....	33	6	42
3,460	47	1,138	412	227	887	351	34	18	60	35	13	212	26	43
241	1	65	24	2	74	27	1	1	4	3	2	32	5	44
29	1	1	1	.....	15	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	45
522	1	113	59	9	219	43	1	4	13	10	3	47	.....	46
74	1	4	5	23	16	5	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47
99	.....	26	8	.....	48	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	48
120	4	23	9	.....	30	33	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	4	49
34	.....	17	3	.....	8	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	50
86	2	14	12	.....	40	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	2	51
243	4	66	44	13	60	25	7	3	3	7	.....	13	1	52
282	6	47	11	172	3	10	3	1	3	9	2	11	4	53
1,739	27	762	236	8	308	190	1	8	33	4	4	88	10	54

TABLE 19.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—(Continued.)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES ON THE HIGH SEAS.				MISCELLANEOUS.						
	Total.	Murder at sea.	As-sault at sea.	Piracy.	Total.	Double crimes.	Viola-tion of municipal ordi-nance.	Unclas-sified.	Not stated.	Held as in-sane.	Held as wit-ness.
The United States	4	1	1	2	6, 171	3, 367	388	53	2, 101	212	50
North Atlantic division.....	4	1	1	2	1, 409	961	58	4	356	11	19
Maine.....	2			2	58	33			23	1	1
New Hampshire.....					15	5	1		9		
Vermont.....					11	4			7		
Massachusetts.....					167	126	6		34		1
Rhode Island.....	1		1		37	37					
Connecticut.....					31	28			3		
New York.....	1	1			296	135	40	3	115	1	2
New Jersey.....					193	148	2	1	32	6	4
Pennsylvania.....					601	445	9		133	3	11
South Atlantic division					1, 028	468	105	1	410	35	9
Delaware.....					4			1	3		
Maryland.....					43	14	5		15	8	1
District of Columbia.....					44	23			21		
Virginia.....					166	11			139	13	3
West Virginia.....					84	50			31	3	
North Carolina.....					204	132	6		64	2	
South Carolina.....					248	218	5		21		4
Georgia.....					212	16	80		101	5	1
Florida.....					23	4			15	4	
North Central division					1, 811	1, 146	203	3	384	62	13
Ohio.....					372	315	7		37	8	5
Indiana.....					65	26	4	2	10	13	1
Illinois.....					383	290	1		80	9	3
Michigan.....					60	37		1	30	1	
Wisconsin.....					43	12	8		17	5	1
Minnesota.....					29	12	1		14	2	
Iowa.....					113	31			81		1
Missouri.....					535	324	177		30	4	
North Dakota.....					4				2		3
South Dakota.....					24				22	2	
Nebraska.....					33	4			26	3	
Kansas.....					141	95	5		26	15	
South Central division					1, 485	706	17	6	661	90	5
Kentucky.....					158	30	2		121	5	
Tennessee.....					182	76			92	10	4
Alabama.....					169	126		2	39	2	
Mississippi.....					256	25	6		215	10	
Louisiana.....					136	84	5		37	10	
Texas.....					500	325	4	4	142	33	1
Arkansas.....					75	40			15	20	
Western division					438	86	5	39	290	14	4
Montana.....					9	4			5		
Wyoming.....					23				20	2	1
Colorado.....					78	51			21	5	1
New Mexico.....					13	6			6	1	
Arizona.....					47		2	1	43	1	
Utah.....					11	3			7	1	
Nevada.....					34	1		1	31	1	
Idaho.....					6	1	1		4		
Washington.....					21	5			15	1	
Oregon.....					16	1		1	11	1	2
California.....					180	14	2		127	1	

CRIME, PAUPERISM, AND BENEVOLENCE.

TABLE 20.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY FEMALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Against the government.	Against public justice	Against public morals.	Against public peace.	Against public policy.	Against the person.	Homicide.
The United States	6,405	16	47	2,099	1,268	418	770	393
North Atlantic division	3,375	7	17	1,438	861	200	203	71
Maine.....	33			22		3	4	4
New Hampshire.....	24			18			1	1
Vermont.....	9			5			1	1
Massachusetts.....	748		5	531	16	58	23	5
Rhode Island.....	81			57	5	5	5	1
Connecticut.....	80			62	1	4	7	1
New York.....	1,534	4	8	990	719	52	86	31
New Jersey.....	270		1	70	74	10	27	6
Pennsylvania.....	590	3	3	274	46	74	49	19
South Atlantic division	904		2	123	136	69	184	106
Delaware.....	6			2			1	
Maryland.....	147			28	43	10	15	6
District of Columbia.....	89			7	12	49	7	
Virginia.....	236		1	32	37	1	46	25
West Virginia.....	25			7	5		4	4
North Carolina.....	121			12	7	4	28	23
South Carolina.....	83			7	15	2	24	13
Georgia.....	154		1	16	13	3	46	32
Florida.....	43			12	4		13	6
North Central division	981	3	8	273	164	58	147	93
Ohio.....	225		2	118	17	15	23	10
Indiana.....	112		1	20	2	3	19	16
Illinois.....	215	2	3	13	90	19	27	16
Michigan.....	119			33	36	1	22	9
Wisconsin.....	45	1		18	2		12	11
Minnesota.....	40			25	7	2	4	4
Iowa.....	22			13	1	2	6	4
Missouri.....	146		1	16		16	22	14
North Dakota.....	3						2	2
South Dakota.....	4			2			1	
Nebraska.....	14				6		1	1
Kansas.....	36		1	6	3		8	6
South Central division	953	6	18	203	84	59	213	113
Kentucky.....	106		3	17	4	4	24	14
Tennessee.....	168		5	61	14	6	23	12
Alabama.....	194		5	27	27	10	50	33
Mississippi.....	73		2	7	2	2	18	14
Louisiana.....	200	1	2	65	11	25	37	18
Texas.....	150	5		19	8	12	38	16
Arkansas.....	63		1	7	18		14	6
Western division	192		2	62	23	26	23	10
Montana.....	11			2			6	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	23			4	2	7	3	2
New Mexico.....	14			10			2	2
Arizona.....	3						2	2
Utah.....	7			4				
Nevada.....	2						1	1
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	4					1	1	
Oregon.....	2							
California.....	126		2	42	21	18	8	2

TABLE 20.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY FEMALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rape.	Abduc- tion.	Abortion.	Assault.	Against property.	Arson.	Burglary.	Rob- bery.	Lar- ceny.
The United States	5	15	11	346	1,325	80	87	31	1,073
North Atlantic division		5	8	110	503	18	14	7	449
Maine.....					4	1	1		2
New Hampshire.....					2				2
Vermont.....					3	1			1
Massachusetts.....			3	15	100	1	1	2	92
Rhode Island.....				4	7	1	1		5
Connecticut.....				4	9	1	1		7
New York.....		4	1	50	223	8	6	5	202
New Jersey.....		1	1	19	55	1	3		46
Pennsylvania.....			3	27	100	4	1		92
South Atlantic division		5	1	72	304	34	41	3	218
Delaware.....				1	3				3
Maryland.....				9	40	1	1		45
District of Columbia.....				7	14				14
Virginia.....		2	1	18	92	12	19	1	56
West Virginia.....					5	1			4
North Carolina.....		2		6	61	4	2	1	53
South Carolina.....		1		10	25	11	1		13
Georgia.....				14	44	4	14	1	25
Florida.....				7	11	1	4		5
North Central division	1	3	2	48	225	6	8	11	190
Ohio.....				13	37			1	31
Indiana.....			1	2	54	1	1	3	47
Illinois.....	1	1		9	45		1	5	38
Michigan.....				13	23	4	1		17
Wisconsin.....				1	9		1		8
Minnesota.....					2				1
Iowa.....			1	1					
Missouri.....				8	34	1	2	2	29
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....		1			1				1
Nebraska.....					6				6
Kansas.....		1		1	14		2		12
South Central division	3	2		95	250	18	22	5	188
Kentucky.....		1		9	52	3	5	3	36
Tennessee.....				11	50			1	40
Alabama.....	1			25	54	6	11		36
Mississippi.....				4	20	3	3		7
Louisiana.....				19	29			1	25
Texas.....	1	1		20	34	5	3		26
Arkansas.....	1			7	11	1			9
Western division.....	1			12	43	4	2	5	28
Montana.....				5	2			2	
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....				1	6	1		2	3
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....					3				1
Idaho.....					1	1			
Washington.....									
Oregon.....	1				1	1			
California.....				6	28	1	2	1	22

TABLE 20.—SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY FEMALE PRISONERS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Embezzlement.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Malicious mischief and trespass.	Un-known.	Municipal ordinance.	Witness.	Insane.	Double crimes.
The United States	5	18	22	9	185	100	16	79	82
North Atlantic division	1	7	4	3	82	11	8	4	35
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....					3				
Vermont.....			1						
Massachusetts.....		2	1	1	4	2			9
Rhode Island.....					2				
Connecticut.....					1	1			1
New York.....				2	30	6			1
New Jersey.....		4	1		14		3	4	12
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	1		22	2	5		12
South Atlantic division		2	5	1	26	28	6	15	11
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....		2				1		1	
District of Columbia.....									
Virginia.....			4		22			5	
West Virginia.....							1	3	
North Carolina.....			1					3	6
South Carolina.....							5		5
Georgia.....					4	27			
Florida.....				1				3	
North Central division	1	1	8		28	58	2	9	6
Ohio.....		1	4		9	2		2	
Indiana.....	1		1		3			1	
Illinois.....			1		11				6
Michigan.....			1		4				
Wisconsin.....					1		1	1	
Minnesota.....			1						
Iowa.....									
Missouri.....						55		1	1
North Dakota.....							1		
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....								1	
Kansas.....						1		3	
South Central division	3	7	8	4	40	3		48	29
Kentucky.....		3	1	1	1			1	
Tennessee.....					3			6	
Alabama.....	1				5			5	2
Mississippi.....		3	2	2	11	2		8	
Louisiana.....	2			1	4	1		1	24
Texas.....					14			17	3
Arkansas.....		1			2			10	
Western division		1	2	1	9			3	1
Montana.....								1	
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									1
New Mexico.....					2				
Arizona.....					1				
Utah.....		1	1						
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....								1	
Oregon.....									
California.....			1	1	6			1	

TABLE 21.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PAUPERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chi-nese.	In-dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States . . .	73,045	21,519	a949	3,580	10,608	27,648	2,274	66,418	13	30
North Atlantic division . . .	31,143	9,414	483	2,017	3,337	14,330	590	952	1	10
Maine	1,161	770	29	38	82	231	16	5		
New Hampshire	1,143	528	8	68	251	208	59	16		2
Vermont	543	308	20	20	71	100	11	13		
Massachusetts	4,725	1,547	88	410	397	2,141	63	78		1
Rhode Island	490	156	6	30	94	161	11	29		
Connecticut	1,438	447	10	103	99	600	60	58		1
New York	10,272	2,598	142	631	878	5,535	203	219		6
New Jersey	2,718	660	65	306	252	1,269	26	140		
Pennsylvania	8,653	2,400	115	411	1,210	3,972	150	394	1	
South Atlantic division . . .	8,106	3,703	64	104	627	705	83	2,811		3
Delaware	299	119	4	10	20	64	6	76		
Maryland	1,599	462	29	63	236	431	11	367		
District of Columbia	221	35	5	7	13	48	1	111		1
Virginia	2,193	1,018	4	8	48	43	18	1,053		1
West Virginia	792	512	3	8	137	60	11	61		
North Carolina	1,493	831	2		66	6	30	557		1
South Carolina	578	312	4	2	10	39		211		
Georgia	901	408	8	4	97	10	6	368		
Florida	24	6	5	2		4		7		
North Central division	25,615	5,795	304	1,215	5,748	10,265	1,307	967		14
Ohio	7,400	2,299	108	385	1,612	2,394	258	343		1
Indiana	2,927	1,064	34	86	859	635	148	100		1
Illinois	5,395	682	34	165	1,231	2,897	200	91		5
Michigan	1,916	407	47	99	415	775	144	34		4
Wisconsin	2,041	262	16	304	312	1,027	104	15		1
Minnesota	365	44	8	18	20	268	3	4		
Iowa	1,021	316	25	52	421	664	118	25		
Missouri	2,378	478	15	74	666	696	180	269		
North Dakota	35	4		5	2	15	8	1		
South Dakota	53	8	1	9	6	25	2	2		
Nebraska	291	74	8	17	41	140	7	4		
Kansas	593	157	8	10	163	129	45	79		2
South Central division	5,049	1,892	39	38	686	500	251	1,642		1
Kentucky	1,578	794	17	15	179	204	45	324		
Tennessee	1,545	590	10	8	236	73	94	534		
Alabama	623	199		1	64	49	9	301		
Mississippi	494	117		1	54	11	22	289		
Louisiana	122	10	7	6	1	90		8		
Texas	464	121	4	7	93	63	38	137		1
Oklahoma										
Arkansas	223	61	1		59	10	43	40		
Western division	3,138	715	59	200	210	1,848	34	46	12	8
Montana	132	28	4	15	6	74	1	2	1	1
Wyoming										
Colorado	87	16	1	8	11	47	3	1		
New Mexico	1	1								
Arizona	23	2	2	2	2	15				
Utah	62	8		5	3	42	2	1	1	
Nevada	43	9		3	8	21		2		
Idaho	20	7	1	3	3	6				
Washington	71	13	1	5	4	48				
Oregon	99	27	1	5	20	42	1	2		1
California	2,600	604	40	160	153	1,553	27	38	10	6

a Includes 333 paupers with a native father and foreign born mother and 616 paupers with a native mother and foreign born father.

b Includes 5,753 pure negroes and 665 mulattoes or negroes of mixed blood.

TABLE 22.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MALE PAUPERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity unknown.	No- grocs.	Chil- dren.	In- dians.
		Par- ents native.	One parent for- eign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.....	40,741	11,123	538	2,170	5,538	10,038	1,074	3,320	12	10
North Atlantic division.....	16,893	5,180	268	1,199	1,731	7,775	283	451	1	5
Maine.....	611	408	17	20	37	116	9	4		
New Hampshire.....	555	244	3	36	130	106	27	8		1
Vermont.....	279	149	13	14	35	58	6	4		
Massachusetts.....	2,343	885	46	232	200	619	28	32		1
Rhode Island.....	258	93	3	15	49	80	2	10		
Connecticut.....	818	263	7	67	66	302	23	27		
New York.....	6,490	1,457	84	306	451	2,933	90	103		3
New Jersey.....	1,385	354	33	191	113	616	13	62		
Pennsylvania.....	5,112	1,327	62	258	650	2,579	70	201	1	
South Atlantic division.....	5,873	1,534	39	62	316	445	43	1,434		
Delaware.....	155	53	2	6	12	38	3	41		
Maryland.....	922	277	20	34	146	268	7	170		
Virginia.....	121	22	3	6	9	26		55		
North Carolina.....	970	305	2	3	24	28	14	528		
South Carolina.....	393	227	3	6	60	50	5	34		
Georgia.....	653	315	1	1	24	6	11	290		
Florida.....	245	127	1	1	2	16		99		
Alabama.....	308	141	4	3	39	10	3	207		
North Central division.....	14,832	3,010	166	703	3,033	6,771	600	541		6
Ohio.....	4,152	1,144	50	234	780	1,633	105	190		1
Indiana.....	1,706	552	16	57	438	513	60	60		1
Illinois.....	3,121	371	17	66	677	1,810	110	40		1
Michigan.....	1,168	295	32	57	250	530	68	21		1
Wisconsin.....	1,517	150	9	159	156	975	60	0		
Minnesota.....	263	31	5	8	15	198	3	3		
Iowa.....	984	175	14	29	233	456	60	17		
Missouri.....	1,312	239	7	37	363	438	93	144		
North Dakota.....	24	4		3	1	8		7		
South Dakota.....	36	7		5	5	17		2		
Nebraska.....	180	44	4	11	21	93	4	3		
Kansas.....	359	93	4	7	64	100	28	32		
South Central division.....	2,381	741	13	24	275	351	116	860		1
Kentucky.....	778	326	4	10	79	154	24	181		
Tennessee.....	685	220	3	6	92	60	45	259		
Alabama.....	276	63		1	17	36	2	157		
Mississippi.....	245	36		1	20	8	8	163		
Louisiana.....	50	4	2	2	37	37		5		
Texas.....	257	73	3	5	44	48	16	67		1
Arkansas.....	100	19	1		23	8	21	28		
Western division.....	2,762	658	52	188	183	1,596	32	37	11	5
Montana.....	118	24	3	13	6	68		2	1	1
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	76	15	1	4	0	44	3			
New Mexico.....	1	1								
Arizona.....	23	2	2	2	2	15				
Utah.....	47	6		4	3	31	2			
Nevada.....	37	9		3	7	18			1	
Idaho.....	19	7	1	3	3	5				
Washington.....	68	11	1	5	4	47				
Oregon.....	86	24	1	5	16	37		2		
California.....	2,287	559	43	149	133	1,331	20	33	9	4

TABLE 23.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FEMALE PAUPERS IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity un-known.	Negroes.	Chin-ese.	In-dians.
		Parents native.	One parent for- eign.	Parents foreign.	One or both par- ents un- known.					
The United States.....	32,304	10,396	411	1,404	5,070	10,710	1,200	3,092	1	20
North Atlantic division.....	14,250	4,234	215	818	1,606	6,555	816	501		5
Maine.....	550	362	12	18	45	105	7	1		
New Hampshire.....	588	284	5	32	124	102	32	8		1
Vermont.....	264	159	7	6	36	42	5	9		
Massachusetts.....	2,382	652	42	178	107	1,222	35	46		
Rhode Island.....	232	63	3	15	45	78	9	19		
Connecticut.....	620	184	3	36	33	298	34	31		1
New York.....	4,776	1,141	58	265	427	2,662	104	116		3
New Jersey.....	1,332	306	32	115	150	653	10	78		
Pennsylvania.....	3,505	1,073	53	153	500	1,393	80	193		
South Atlantic division.....	4,227	2,169	25	42	311	260	40	1,377		3
Delaware.....	144	66	2	4	8	26	3	35		
Maryland.....	677	185	9	20	90	163	4	197		
District of Columbia.....	100	13	2	1	4	22	1	56		1
Virginia.....	1,223	650	2	2	24	15	4	525		1
West Virginia.....	369	285		3	68	10	6	27		
North Carolina.....	840	516	1		42		10	261		1
South Carolina.....	333	185	3	2	8	23		112		
Georgia.....	503	267	4	1	67		3	161		
Florida.....	8	2	2			1		3		
North Central division.....	10,783	2,785	138	512	2,715	3,494	707	423		3
Ohio.....	3,248	1,155	49	151	832	761	153	147		
Indiana.....	1,221	512	18	29	421	122	88	31		
Illinois.....	2,264	311	17	69	554	1,087	180	42		4
Michigan.....	748	198	15	33	165	245	76	13		3
Wisconsin.....	1,324	112	8	145	156	652	44	6		1
Minnesota.....	102	13	3	10	5	70		1		
Iowa.....	637	141	11	23	188	208	58	8		
Missouri.....	1,060	248	8	37	303	258	87	125		
North Dakota.....	11			2	1	7	1			
South Dakota.....	17	1	1	4	1	8		2		
Nebraska.....	111	30	4	6	20	47	3	1		
Kansas.....	234	64	4	3	69	29	17	47		1
South Central division.....	2,668	1,151	26	14	411	149	135	782		
Kentucky.....	800	468	13	5	100	50	21	143		
Tennessee.....	860	370	7	2	144	13	49	275		
Alabama.....	347	136			47	13	7	144		
Mississippi.....	259	81		1	34	3	14	126		
Louisiana.....	72	6	5	4	1	53		3		
Texas.....	207	48	1	2	49	15	22	70		
Arkansas.....	123	42			36	2	22	21		
Western division.....	376	57	7	18	27	252	2	9	1	3
Montana.....	14	4	1	2		6	1			
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	11	1		4	2	3		1		
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....	15	2		1		11		1		
Nevada.....	6				1	3		2		
Idaho.....	1					1				
Washington.....	3	2				1				
Oregon.....	13	3			4	5				1
California.....	313	45	6	11	20	222	1	5	1	2

TABLE 24.—INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, EXCLUSIVE OF PRISONS, ALMSHOUSES, HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, AND SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, THE BLIND, AND THE FEEBLE MINDED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre- gate.	WHITE.				COLORED.				
		Native.				Foreign Eorn.	Nativity un- known.	No- groes.	Chi- nese.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents un- known.					
The United States...	112,263	23,530	5,059	24,223	23,001	26,465	4,244	4,100	40	923
North Atlantic division...	62,611	13,189	3,195	15,705	10,224	16,143	1,828	1,730	16	581
Maine.....	333	191	8	9	78	35	9	3		
New Hampshire.....	367	181	15	85	80	51	5			
Vermont.....	243	92	9	57	55	10	9	2		
Massachusetts.....	5,331	1,293	443	1,424	884	1,581	171	132		3
Rhode Island.....	918	193	26	59	258	273	61	45		1
Connecticut.....	1,234	200	46	331	241	184	79	56	0	1
New York.....	36,877	6,280	1,652	10,365	6,321	10,233	932	1,018	8	8
New Jersey.....	2,911	548	117	836	430	834	93	17		
Pennsylvania.....	13,767	4,171	879	2,479	1,871	2,873	460	457	2	500
South Atlantic division...	7,749	2,427	204	793	2,124	1,110	242	840		
Delaware.....	213	55	4	29	90	12	11	3		
Maryland.....	3,274	873	119	560	657	673	160	283		
District of Columbia.....	1,725	392	43	156	550	207	65	306		
Virginia.....	648	347	4	13	125	93	17	40		
West Virginia.....	82	29		5	15	33				
North Carolina.....	254	212	2		28	5		7		
South Carolina.....	723	123	0	3	421	19	23	125		
Georgia.....	738	376	22	27	211	63	17	23		
Florida.....	92	20	1		12	14		45		
North Central division...	28,380	4,916	900	5,016	8,197	6,069	1,675	757	23	234
Ohio.....	8,588	2,100	404	1,680	2,442	1,284	225	368	10	
Indiana.....	2,642	468	48	189	1,276	310	135	145		71
Illinois.....	6,473	891	163	890	1,642	2,380	413	72	7	
Michigan.....	1,933	300	58	252	479	570	206	37		22
Wisconsin.....	1,787	151	34	537	437	341	238	14		35
Minnesota.....	1,497	118	48	295	416	435	68	12		105
Iowa.....	828	63	18	126	487	115	23	2		
Missouri.....	3,028	606	215	963	721	1,050	222	61		
North Dakota.....	13	2		2		0				1
South Dakota.....	5	2			122	3				
Nebraska.....	318	56	10	46	173	64	10	1		
Kansas.....	374	39	1	24		96	20	15		
South Central division...	7,149	1,836	266	936	1,727	1,263	402	714	1	4
Kentucky.....	1,027	526	56	288	296	336	30	86		
Tennessee.....	881	284	16	83	239	43	20	196		
Alabama.....	316	51	10	9	140	24	71	10		1
Mississippi.....	230	60	8	17	87	7	4	46		1
Louisiana.....	3,350	712	157	497	765	731	180	331	1	
Texas.....	705	192	18	70	194	102	82	45		2
Arkansas.....	40	11	1	2	6	20				
Western division.....	6,368	1,162	395	1,773	1,389	1,271	107	68	69	104
Montana.....	66	7	4	13	9	32		1		
Wyoming.....	20	5	2	2	1	10				
Colorado.....	731	133	48	122	210	146	27	8		37
New Mexico.....	131	53	1	2	35	14	1			25
Arizona.....	16	0		2		8				
Utah.....	36	7	4	3		9	13			
Nevada.....	49		6	16	22	3				2
Idaho.....										
Washington.....	341	38	12	34	111	100	30	4		1
Oregon.....	163	28	1	22	50	47	14	1		62
California.....	4,815	885	317	1,557	951	902	103	54	67	30

a Includes 3 Japanese.

b Japanese.

c Includes 1 Japanese.

TABLE 25.—INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, EXCLUSIVE OF PRISONS, ALMSHOUSES, HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, AND SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, THE BLIND, AND THE FEEBLE MINDED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MALE INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States ..	55,316	11,485	2,490	11,283	12,062	13,141	2,167	2,135	a41	512
North Atlantic division...	31,382	7,112	1,693	7,516	5,232	7,716	890	898	15	310
Maine.....	106	63	3	3	21	15		1		
New Hampshire.....	182	49	13	59	37	28	2			
Vermont.....	129	47	3	28	33	9	8			
Massachusetts.....	2,858	539	214	683	508	757	94	61		2
Rhode Island.....	478	77	10	33	164	133	44	17		
Connecticut.....	606	116	25	185	158	93	51	31	6	1
New York.....	18,189	3,399	768	4,827	3,285	4,853	503	541	7	6
New Jersey.....	1,348	267	52	383	195	403	35	13		
Pennsylvania.....	7,426	2,561	605	1,315	831	1,425	153	233	2	301
South Atlantic division...	2,991	734	60	278	970	531	71	338		
Delaware.....	107	20	2	9	64	4	7	1		
Maryland.....	1,226	256	42	206	312	321	16	73		
District of Columbia...	717	127	8	41	269	100	23	143		
Virginia.....	147	43	1	3	7	55	15	23		
West Virginia.....	22	7		5	10					
North Carolina.....	110	91			9	3		7		
South Carolina.....	309	34	2	1	183	13	1	65		
Georgia.....	313	147	4	13	108	20	9	12		
Florida.....	40	9	1		7	9		14		
North Central division...	14,440	2,355	426	2,206	4,438	3,308	1,026	457	16	148
Ohio.....	4,422	1,191	188	697	1,409	561	159	205	12	
Indiana.....	1,430	238	26	103	628	193	106	100		30
Illinois.....	3,285	464	83	597	910	1,195	226	30	4	
Michigan.....	855	69	20	77	222	263	164	29		11
Wisconsin.....	919	58	10	240	248	183	108	10		2
Minnesota.....	780	33	16	127	270	193	36	6		105
Iowa.....	427	23	6	51	273	62	12			
Missouri.....	1,924	263	74	478	314	607	133	55		
North Dakota.....	7	1				6				
South Dakota.....	3					3				
Nebraska.....	153	19	3	24	65	29	12	1		
Kansas.....	229	26		12	99	73	10	9		
South Central division...	3,146	787	99	427	638	730	78	386	1	
Kentucky.....	658	135	24	80	156	195	21	47		
Tennessee.....	449	133	10	45	105	31	4	121		
Alabama.....	139	34	10	6	50	12	23	4		
Mississippi.....	116	42			33	7	3	31		
Louisiana.....	1,377	332	45	259	192	383	21	144	1	
Texas.....	379	102	9	35	98	90	6	39		
Arkansas.....	28	9	1	2	4	12				
Western division.....	3,357	497	212	858	775	796	102	56	a9	54
Montana.....	51	7	4	10	2	28				
Wyoming.....	18	3	2	2	1	10				
Colorado.....	317	58	12	23	113	104	4	3		
New Mexico.....	40	6	1	2	1	13				17
Arizona.....	15	6				7				
Utah.....	28	7	4	3		9	5			
Nevada.....	28		4	8	13	1				
Idaho.....										
Washington.....	216	23	8	19	50	92	19	3	b2	
Oregon.....	82	14	1	5	24	32	5	1		
California.....	2,562	373	176	782	571	500	69	49	c7	35

a Includes 3 Japanese.

b Japanese.

c Includes 1 Japanese.

TABLE 26.—INMATES OF BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, EXCLUSIVE OF PRISONS, ALMSHOUSES, HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, AND SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, THE BLIND, AND THE FEEBLE MINDED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF FEMALE INMATES IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Colored.	In- dians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States ..	56,947	12,045	2,560	12,840	11,509	13,324	2,077	1,074	8	411
North Atlantic division ...	31,229	6,077	1,502	8,189	4,992	8,427	938	832	1	271
Maine.....	227	128	5	6	57	20	9	2		
New Hampshire.....	185	88	2	26	43	23	3			
Vermont.....	114	45	6	29	23	10	1			
Massachusetts.....	3,073	754	229	741	376	824	77	71		1
Rhode Island.....	440	116	16	26	94	140	20	28		
Connecticut.....	568	174	21	146	83	91	28	25		
New York.....	18,688	2,881	884	5,538	3,036	5,440	429	477	1	2
New Jersey.....	1,593	281	65	513	241	431	68	4		
Pennsylvania.....	6,341	1,610	274	1,164	1,040	1,448	313	224		268
South Atlantic division ...	4,758	1,093	144	515	1,145	588	171	502		
Delaware.....	106	35	2	20	35	8	4	2		
Maryland.....	2,048	617	77	354	345	352	93	210		
District of Columbia ..	1,068	265	35	115	287	101	42	163		
Virginia.....	501	304	3	10	118	38	2	26		
West Virginia.....	60	22			5	33				
North Carolina.....	144	121	2		19	2				
South Carolina.....	434	89	7	2	228	6	22	60		
Georgia.....	425	229	18	14	103	43	8	10		
Florida.....	52	11			5	5		31		
North Central division ...	13,946	2,561	573	2,810	3,759	3,301	549	300	7	80
Ohio.....	4,166	909	216	992	1,033	723	60	163	4	
Indiana.....	1,212	230	22	80	648	117	29	30		41
Illinois.....	3,188	457	80	562	732	1,191	187	30	3	
Michigan.....	1,078	231	28	175	257	316	42	8		41
Wisconsin.....	808	93	24	297	180	158	70	4		30
Minnesota.....	711	85	32	168	146	242	32	4		
Iowa.....	401	40	12	60	214	53	11	2		
Missouri.....	2,004	463	141	485	497	443	89	30		
North Dakota.....	6	1		2	2					1
South Dakota.....	2									
Nebraska.....	165	37	7	22	57	35	7			
Kansas.....	145	13	1	12	74	23	10	6		
South Central division ...	4,003	1,049	167	500	1,089	593	324	328		4
Kentucky.....	969	391	32	208	140	141	18	39		
Tennessee.....	432	151	6	38	134	12	16	75		
Alabama.....	177	17		3	90	12	48	6		1
Mississippi.....	114	18	8	17	54		1	15		1
Louisiana.....	1,973	380	112	208	573	348	165	187		
Texas.....	326	90	9	35	96	12	70	6		2
Arkansas.....	12	2			2	8				
Western division.....	3,011	665	183	917	614	475	95	12		50
Montana.....	15			3	7	4		1		
Wyoming.....	2	2								
Colorado.....	414	75	36	99	97	42	23	5		37
New Mexico.....	91	47			34	1	1			8
Arizona.....	1									
Utah.....	8									
Nevada.....	21		2	8	9		8			
Idaho.....						2				
Washington.....	125	15	4	15	61	8	20	1		1
Oregon.....	81	14		17	20	15	9			
California.....	2,253	512	141	775	380	402	34	5		4

EDUCATIONAL AND CHURCH STATISTICS.

EDUCATION.

INSTITUTIONS.

PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOL ENROLLMENT.

The customary reports of school officers have been utilized to the utmost degree to show the number, sex, and color of teachers and pupils in the schools during the census year. The county reports, to appear in a final volume, are here consolidated for the states. The record was sought in each case for the year closing nearest June 1, 1890. The school year in Georgia, Louisiana, and New Mexico corresponds to the calendar year, and the report here given for each is for the year ended December 31, 1889, being 5 months before the end of the census year, instead of 7 months after it, as December 31, 1890, would have been.

In the present condition of school records the accuracy of number is unavoidably disturbed by duplicate enrollment in every state except Rhode Island, but evidently less than in former years.

The statement for New Mexico was prepared with the utmost care, but can only be regarded as the best possible in the conditions.

Many states keep no record of sex of pupils. The Census Office conducted an extended inquiry to obtain a reasonable basis for estimate of sex in several states. No outlay of labor and money would suffice to secure a fully accurate showing for a year closed without a record of the facts. It was not found practicable to secure a report of the sex of a sufficient number of pupils in Alabama, and an estimate was made upon the basis of the sexes in the adjacent states. The reports of sex from Idaho and Texas were for about one-seventh of the pupils. For Massachusetts and Michigan reports by sex were obtained for about one-half the pupils, and for a larger part in the following states: Connecticut, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, New York, reaching eight-ninths in Maryland.

The chief officer of the school system in each of the following units made an addition of sex to his usual report: Alaska, Delaware, Kentucky, New Jersey, North Carolina, Virginia, and Wisconsin. With a continued improvement of records it will hereafter be possible to trace the influence of special employments and the actual relation of the sexes in the higher schools.

California, Nebraska, and Indiana show the color of pupils in their customary reports. The superintendent of New Jersey made thorough inquiry and filled out a complete statement by counties for that state for the census. For other northern states the report of colored pupils is inevitably imperfect, showing only such as were given by local school officers.

Attendance at state universities and professional schools in 1880 was not published. Comparison of population and attendance, therefore, can be for the public common school enrollment only.

In the accompanying tables 65,512 pupils over and under legal school age are included in the public school enrollment of Texas. Such pupils apparently were not included in the census report of 1880.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ADDITIONAL TO COMMON SCHOOLS.

There are now many universities, schools for training teachers, and other institutions maintained at public cost which do not appear in the ordinary public-school summaries of the states. They did not appear in the census of 1880, and they are separately shown here as additional public schools, that there may be a fair basis for calculating changes in the decade.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Many private schools are of an exceedingly transient character, and many that continue from year to year feel no such pressure for keeping records as influences public schools. Some defects in public-school reports repeat themselves in private-school reports, and very rapid changes are in progress, private schools and parochial schools in some states increasing more than public schools; public schools, in the south especially, absorbing many private schools. In the present transition condition it is impracticable to determine either the inflation of numbers of pupils by duplicate enrollment in both classes of schools or the deficiency in the numbers from failure of reports. In general, school managers have been very cordial in their coöperation.

The subdivision Parochial schools is given separately.

Statistics for private schools were not published for 1880.

DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS.

There is difficulty in drawing a line between schools owned and patronized by members of a communion entirely upon individual preferences and schools of kindred appearance to which the organic support of the denomination is pledged. The complications along that line are so numerous that two persons might reach quite different results in their interpretation of the same returns. There are many private schools in which the religious motive is strong that are supported in such way as to be called by their proprietors or others unsectarian.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

It has been the aim to include as parochial the elementary schools supported by congregations making religious instruction prominent, not including temporary catechetical classes, Saturday and Sunday schools. More advanced schools and missionary schools dependent on broader support than that of a congregation have been classed as private schools. The line between the elementary and the secondary schools founded on a religious motive can not now be rigidly drawn, and a few instances occur where a school reported by religious authorities as parochial is maintained as a public school. The table represents a careful inquiry and the cordial coöperation of religious teachers. It presents the parochial schools of the country in one view for the first time. Catholics have about four-fifths of the pupils; Lutherans nearly one-fifth; Evangelicals, Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Reformed and others have small numbers.

Certain public schools sometimes called parochial schools are intentionally omitted from the parochial tables.

The sex and color in private schools and superior public schools are obtainable from reports of individual institutions with reasonable accuracy.

Since the secondary and elementary divisions of the public common schools are not separately shown in most state records, the columns for sex and color for these could only be filled by estimates based on estimates, each introducing a new element of error.

The tables for showing the classification of pupils as superior, secondary, elementary, and commercial have been prepared in the face of such difficulties from incomplete records and imperfect classification in various instances that only the value of a carefully prepared estimate is claimed for their showing as a whole.

By the courtesy of other divisions of the Census Office it can be stated that in addition there are in schools for special classes (deaf mutes, blind, feeble minded) approximately 12,500 pupils; in Indian schools, 12,232; in reformatories, 14,846. The statistics for pupils in other charitable institutions are not yet available.

POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AT EACH CENSUS FOR FIFTY YEARS: 1840-1890.

YEARS.	Population.	ENROLLMENT.		Per cent of enrollment to population.	INCREASE PER CENT.				
					Population.		Enrollment.		
					10 years.	20 years.	All schools.		Public schools.
							10 years.	20 years.	
1840.....	17,069,453	2,025,656	1,845,264	11.87					
1850.....	23,101,876	3,642,694	3,354,173	15.71	35.87		79.83		81.77
1860.....	31,443,321	5,477,637	4,955,894	17.42	35.58		50.33		47.75
1870.....	38,558,371	7,210,420	6,228,060	18.70	22.63	66.26	31.65	97.94	25.07
1880.....	50,155,783		9,951,008		30.08				59.70
1890 (b).....	62,622,250	14,371,893	12,768,965	22.05	24.86	62.41		90.32	28.31

a In 1840 "primary and common schools".

b Exclusive of enrollment in Alaska, as it was not included at other censuses.

c Including 64,478, additional to common schools, Table 3.

The public has manifested a constant interest in the comparative statistics of population and education. The general results of census investigations upon education are concentrated above, unfortunately interrupted by the failure to publish statistics of all schools in 1880.

This condensed statement serves further to illustrate how great phenomenal changes in certain portions of the country become equalized under a generally uniform change in the grand whole. It is also apparent that great changes of short periods are toned into the general average for long periods of which they may form a part.

TABLE 1.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—SUMMARY.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PUPILS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	14,373,670	12,957,468	6,612,648	6,344,820	1,416,202	683,407	732,785
North Atlantic division.....	3,632,274	3,601,398	1,813,223	1,788,175	30,876	15,024	15,852
Maine	151,491	151,372	74,261	77,111	119	65	54
New Hampshire.....	72,035	71,996	37,367	34,629	39	24	15
Vermont.....	75,032	74,923	38,355	36,568	109	47	62
Massachusetts.....	440,436	437,766	218,243	219,523	2,670	1,306	1,364
Rhode Island.....	64,227	63,975	32,084	31,891	252	118	134
Connecticut.....	151,624	150,054	75,283	74,771	1,570	750	820
New York.....	1,246,254	1,239,227	622,878	616,349	7,027	3,526	3,501
New Jersey.....	286,419	273,947	135,254	138,693	12,472	5,970	6,502
Pennsylvania.....	1,144,756	1,138,138	579,498	558,640	6,618	3,218	3,400
South Atlantic division.....	1,954,407	1,333,395	690,636	642,750	621,012	295,551	325,461
Delaware.....	34,434	29,715	14,703	15,012	4,719	2,374	2,345
Maryland.....	212,548	175,123	90,759	84,361	37,425	18,600	18,825
District of Columbia.....	45,575	41,240	15,544	15,090	14,335	6,436	7,899
Virginia.....	364,948	237,689	129,326	114,163	127,259	50,423	67,836
West Virginia.....	199,706	192,012	101,326	91,586	6,704	3,255	3,539
North Carolina.....	372,646	246,349	127,885	118,466	126,297	59,680	66,617
South Carolina.....	225,688	103,132	53,322	49,810	122,556	58,785	63,771
Georgia.....	400,835	257,228	132,973	124,255	143,607	68,547	75,000
Florida.....	98,027	60,007	30,600	29,407	38,020	18,461	19,569
North Central division.....	5,618,594	5,557,246	2,857,380	2,699,866	61,348	30,029	31,319
Ohio.....	903,118	899,018	467,384	431,634	4,100	2,035	2,065
Indiana.....	554,685	550,294	283,571	266,663	4,451	2,039	2,412
Illinois.....	895,151	889,449	456,105	433,344	5,702	2,819	2,883
Michigan.....	482,492	480,743	245,271	235,472	1,749	920	820
Wisconsin.....	428,694	428,611	218,440	210,171	83	45	38
Minnesota.....	326,420	326,227	168,181	158,046	103	100	93
Iowa.....	538,576	537,290	274,714	262,576	1,286	636	650
Missouri.....	687,756	684,587	334,968	319,619	33,169	16,324	10,845
North Dakota.....	38,311	38,309	20,091	18,218	2	1	1
South Dakota.....	82,919	82,914	43,517	39,397	5	5	5
Nebraska.....	257,436	256,683	132,327	124,356	753	345	408
Kansas.....	423,036	413,181	212,811	200,370	9,855	4,756	5,099
South Central division.....	2,576,011	1,876,172	950,108	926,064	699,839	341,201	358,638
Kentucky.....	452,285	395,738	204,542	191,196	56,547	27,353	29,194
Tennessee.....	514,051	407,677	211,256	196,421	106,374	52,729	53,645
Alabama.....	395,782	212,893	108,653	104,840	122,860	59,386	63,503
Mississippi.....	361,977	175,554	89,243	86,311	180,423	91,446	94,977
Louisiana.....	157,420	102,761	52,765	50,056	54,659	27,359	27,300
Texas.....	513,039	401,742	190,077	211,665	111,297	51,482	59,815
Oklahoma.....	1,782	1,781	896	885	1	1	1
Arkansas.....	239,675	178,026	93,336	84,690	61,649	31,446	30,203
Western division.....	592,384	589,257	301,301	287,956	3,127	1,602	1,525
Montana.....	18,683	18,587	9,387	9,200	96	53	43
Wyoming.....	8,307	8,294	4,156	4,138	13	6	7
Colorado.....	73,736	73,228	37,169	36,059	508	247	261
New Mexico.....	23,620	23,427	14,440	8,987	193	98	95
Arizona.....	9,019	9,018	4,685	4,393	1	1	1
Utah.....	47,720	47,713	24,819	22,894	7	4	3
Nevada.....	7,980	7,980	3,874	4,106	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	15,415	15,415	7,410	8,005	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	60,194	60,102	30,011	30,151	32	17	15
Oregon.....	69,605	69,588	35,347	34,241	17	6	11
California.....	256,328	255,660	129,909	125,751	668	325	343
Alaska.....	1,777	185	94	91	61,592	845	747

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Native.

EDUCATION.

215

TABLE 1.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—SUMMARY—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TEACHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	422,929	397,715	137,656	260,059	25,214	14,354	10,860
North Atlantic division	100,793	100,645	26,642	83,003	148	32	110
Maine	6,555	6,555	1,026	4,929			
New Hampshire	3,550	3,550	494	3,056			
Vermont	4,796	4,796	671	4,125			
Massachusetts	13,358	13,351	2,222	11,129	7		7
Rhode Island	1,768	1,768	285	1,483			
Connecticut	4,307	4,307	861	3,446			
New York	39,609	39,575	8,707	30,868	34	3	31
New Jersey	6,373	6,318	1,388	4,930	55	13	42
Pennsylvania	29,477	29,425	10,388	19,037	52	10	36
South Atlantic division	47,930	37,214	17,468	19,746	10,710	5,710	5,000
Delaware	814	716	217	499	98	30	68
Maryland	5,361	4,848	1,571	3,277	513	218	295
District of Columbia	1,314	1,041	349	692	273	40	237
Virginia	8,879	6,827	2,719	4,108	2,052	960	1,092
West Virginia	5,813	5,030	3,409	2,131	183	105	78
North Carolina	8,551	6,042	3,344	2,698	2,509	1,501	1,008
South Carolina	5,082	3,530	1,378	1,952	1,752	1,088	664
Georgia	9,272	6,631	3,477	3,154	2,011	1,358	1,283
Florida	2,844	2,149	914	1,235	695	404	291
North Central division	187,617	186,676	63,044	123,632	941	400	541
Ohio	28,424	28,383	12,370	16,013	41	10	25
Indiana	14,847	14,798	7,497	7,301	49	21	28
Illinois	26,960	26,031	8,080	18,251	38	18	20
Michigan	17,502	17,502	4,306	13,196			
Wisconsin	13,864	13,864	3,225	10,639			
Minnesota	10,341	10,339	2,921	7,418	2		2
Iowa	28,068	28,068	6,226	21,842			
Missouri	16,476	15,752	7,161	8,591	724	307	417
North Dakota	2,102	2,102	636	1,466			
South Dakota	4,692	4,692	1,437	3,255			
Nebraska	11,183	11,183	3,221	7,962			
Kansas	13,149	13,062	5,364	7,698	87	38	49
South Central division	50,185	45,777	21,361	21,416	13,408	8,200	5,302
Kentucky	10,702	9,422	4,520	4,902	1,280	613	667
Tennessee	10,415	8,497	5,068	3,429	1,918	1,123	795
Alabama	7,425	5,166	3,030	2,136	2,250	1,481	778
Mississippi	8,467	5,206	2,183	3,023	3,261	1,912	1,349
Louisiana	4,137	3,307	1,139	2,168	830	530	301
Texas	12,453	9,884	5,530	4,354	2,569	1,694	875
Oklahoma	45	45	27	18			
Arkansas	5,541	4,250	2,358	1,892	1,291	844	447
Western division	18,401	18,403	6,141	12,262	1		1
Montana	593	593	136	457			
Wyoming	343	343	83	260			
Colorado	2,790	2,790	825	1,965			
New Mexico	673	673	362	311			
Arizona	271	271	99	172			
Utah	1,001	1,001	420	581			
Nevada	280	280	50	230			
Idaho	422	422	187	235			
Washington	1,844	1,844	753	1,091			
Oregon	2,894	2,894	1,276	1,618			
California	7,216	7,215	1,906	5,309	1		1
Alaska	77	77	44	33			

a Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 2.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PUPILS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	12,705,386	11,358,515	5,797,628	5,560,887	1,346,871	651,286	695,585
North Atlantic division	3,103,266	3,073,911	1,548,043	1,525,868	29,355	14,147	15,208
Maine	139,679	139,569	68,691	70,878	110	58	52
New Hampshire	59,813	59,782	30,865	28,917	31	18	13
Vermont	65,608	65,590	33,630	31,870	108	47	61
Massachusetts	371,492	368,899	187,478	181,421	2,593	1,257	1,336
Rhode Island	52,774	52,549	26,382	26,167	225	101	124
Connecticut	126,505	124,049	62,208	62,741	1,556	738	818
New York	1,042,160	1,035,380	519,297	516,083	6,780	3,465	3,375
New Jersey	234,072	221,634	108,222	113,412	12,438	5,945	6,493
Pennsylvania	1,011,163	1,005,649	511,270	494,379	5,514	2,578	2,936
South Atlantic division	1,751,225	1,168,557	606,558	501,999	582,668	277,937	304,731
Delaware	31,434	26,778	13,228	13,550	4,656	2,348	2,308
Maryland	184,251	148,224	76,288	71,936	36,027	17,932	18,095
District of Columbia	36,906	23,574	11,458	12,116	13,332	5,853	7,479
Virginia	342,269	220,210	114,762	105,448	122,059	57,011	65,048
West Virginia	193,293	186,735	98,246	88,489	6,558	3,144	3,414
North Carolina	325,861	208,844	108,633	100,211	117,017	55,523	61,494
South Carolina	203,461	90,651	46,761	43,290	113,410	54,270	59,131
Georgia	342,582	209,330	108,792	100,538	133,232	64,187	69,045
Florida	91,188	54,811	28,490	26,421	36,377	17,660	18,717
North Central division	5,008,577	4,948,956	2,539,703	2,409,253	59,621	29,167	30,454
Ohio	797,439	793,754	411,634	382,120	3,685	1,805	1,880
Indiana	505,516	501,433	257,731	243,702	4,083	1,901	2,182
Illinois	778,319	772,800	394,501	378,359	5,459	2,692	2,767
Michigan	427,052	425,325	216,470	208,865	1,707	898	809
Wisconsin	351,723	351,659	179,073	172,586	64	35	29
Minnesota	281,859	281,076	145,249	136,427	183	93	90
Iowa	493,267	491,997	251,157	240,840	1,270	624	646
Missouri	620,314	587,510	300,069	287,450	32,804	16,168	16,636
North Dakota	35,543	35,543	18,722	16,821	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	77,943	77,943	41,008	36,932	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	240,300	239,556	123,712	115,844	744	340	404
Kansas	399,322	389,703	200,380	189,317	9,619	4,611	5,008
South Central division	2,326,258	1,652,994	838,050	814,044	673,264	320,041	344,223
Kentucky	408,966	354,250	183,145	171,105	54,716	26,528	28,188
Tennessee	455,732	354,130	183,523	170,607	101,602	50,493	51,109
Alabama	302,940	186,794	95,224	91,570	116,155	56,343	59,812
Mississippi	334,168	150,968	77,610	73,358	183,200	89,857	93,343
Louisiana	124,372	74,988	38,619	36,369	49,384	24,999	24,385
Texas	476,421	307,682	173,829	193,853	108,739	50,476	58,263
Oklahoma (b)	579	579	273	306	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	223,071	163,693	85,827	77,776	59,468	30,345	29,123
Western division	516,060	514,097	265,274	248,823	1,963	994	969
Montana	16,980	16,889	8,609	8,280	91	48	43
Wyoming	7,875	7,862	4,002	3,860	13	6	7
Colorado	65,400	65,009	33,215	31,794	481	235	246
New Mexico	18,215	18,215	11,838	6,377	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	7,989	7,989	4,320	3,669	.....	.....	.....
Utah	36,372	36,369	18,855	17,514	3	1	2
Nevada	7,387	7,387	3,720	3,667	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	14,311	14,311	6,943	7,368	.....	.....	.....
Washington	55,432	55,405	27,620	27,785	27	14	13
Oregon	63,354	63,339	32,808	31,031	15	4	11
California	221,756	221,160	113,763	107,307	596	301	295
Alaska	899	162	81	81	c737	385	352

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Greer county only (claimed by Texas).

c Native.

TABLE 2.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TEACHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	362,008	337,896	111,246	226,650	24,112	13,850	10,262
North Atlantic division	80,260	80,127	18,434	70,693	133	27	106
Maine	6,080	6,080	1,412	4,668			
New Hampshire	3,104	3,104	296	2,808			
Vermont	4,400	4,400	528	3,872			
Massachusetts	10,324	10,317	1,017	9,300	7		7
Rhode Island	1,378	1,378	174	1,204			
Connecticut	3,226	3,226	460	2,766			
New York	31,703	31,669	5,355	26,314	34	3	31
New Jersey	4,465	4,410	809	3,601	55	13	42
Pennsylvania	24,580	24,543	8,383	16,160	37	11	26
South Atlantic division	39,552	29,439	14,012	15,427	10,113	5,446	4,667
Delaware	701	605	187	418	96	36	60
Maryland	3,826	3,346	858	2,488	480	267	273
District of Columbia	745	495	60	435	250	32	218
Virginia	7,523	5,550	2,180	3,361	1,973	930	1,043
West Virginia	5,491	5,313	3,380	1,933	178	163	75
North Carolina	6,865	4,541	2,082	1,859	2,324	1,410	914
South Carolina	4,321	2,677	1,102	1,575	1,644	1,044	600
Georgia	7,503	5,005	2,710	2,295	2,498	1,290	1,298
Florida	2,577	1,907	844	1,063	670	394	276
North Central division	168,315	167,401	53,320	114,081	914	384	530
Ohio	25,156	25,127	10,833	14,294	29	8	21
Indiana	13,285	13,256	6,790	6,566	49	21	28
Illinois	23,321	23,288	6,875	16,413	33	16	17
Michigan	15,080	15,080	3,561	12,420			
Wisconsin	12,037	12,037	2,388	9,649			
Minnesota	8,947	8,945	2,114	6,831	2		2
Iowa	23,567	23,567	5,400	18,167			
Missouri	13,795	13,079	5,816	7,263	716	301	415
North Dakota	1,982	1,982	500	1,482			
South Dakota	4,420	4,420	1,294	3,126			
Nebraska	10,555	10,555	2,801	7,654			
Kansas	12,200	12,175	4,852	7,323	85	38	47
South Central division	50,003	37,051	20,805	16,246	12,962	7,993	4,950
Kentucky	9,041	7,791	3,938	3,853	1,250	504	650
Tennessee	8,376	6,549	4,000	2,459	1,827	1,075	752
Alabama	6,291	4,156	2,586	1,570	2,185	1,423	712
Mississippi	7,490	4,269	1,812	2,457	3,221	1,895	1,326
Louisiana	2,678	1,922	718	1,204	756	513	243
Texas	11,004	8,577	5,026	3,551	2,617	1,676	841
Oklahoma (b)	17	17	15	2			
Arkansas	5,016	3,770	2,620	1,150	1,246	817	429
Western division	14,878	14,878	4,675	10,203			
Montana	531	531	114	417			
Wyoming	306	306	59	247			
Colorado	2,376	2,376	622	1,754			
New Mexico	472	472	310	162			
Arizona	240	240	63	177			
Utah	680	680	317	363			
Nevada	251	251	41	210			
Idaho	389	389	181	208			
Washington	1,610	1,610	656	954			
Oregon	2,566	2,566	1,111	1,455			
California	5,434	5,434	1,162	4,272			
Alaska	23	23	9	14			

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Greer county only (claimed by Texas).

TABLE 3.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PUBLIC SCHOOLS,
ADDITIONAL TO COMMON SCHOOLS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PUPILS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	64,478	60,101	31,988	28,113	4,377	2,042	2,335
North Atlantic division.....	21,151	21,139	8,577	12,562	12	6	6
Maine.....	971	971	377	594			
New Hampshire.....	134	134	34	100			
Vermont.....	1,112	1,112	673	439			
Massachusetts.....	1,595	1,594	276	1,318	1		1
Rhode Island.....	290	199	6	193	1		1
Connecticut.....	798	798	249	549			
New York.....	7,810	7,808	2,946	4,862	2	1	1
New Jersey.....	892	892	308	584			
Pennsylvania.....	7,639	7,631	3,708	3,923	8	5	3
South Atlantic division.....	7,060	5,744	4,102	1,582	1,316	528	788
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	675	675	345	330			
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1,734	1,254	1,003	251	480	189	291
West Virginia.....	1,063	1,063	669	394			
North Carolina.....	1,034	273	273		761	303	458
South Carolina.....	519	519	391	128			
Georgia.....	1,500	1,500	1,142	358			
Florida.....	535	460	339	121	75	36	39
North Central division.....	23,605	23,349	13,263	10,086	256	127	129
Ohio.....	777	767	634	133	10	8	2
Indiana.....	1,929	1,919	1,190	729	10	6	4
Illinois.....	2,790	2,767	1,394	1,373	23	8	15
Michigan.....	3,633	3,623	2,509	1,114	10	8	2
Wisconsin.....	2,952	2,950	1,463	1,547	2	1	1
Minnesota.....	2,410	2,410	1,269	1,150			
Iowa.....	1,690	1,689	1,039	650		1	
Missouri.....	2,757	2,574	1,515	1,059	183	87	96
North Dakota.....	351	149	81	68	2	1	1
South Dakota.....	1,228	1,228	661	567			
Nebraska.....	1,146	1,145	496	649	1	1	
Kansas.....	2,142	2,128	1,081	1,047	14	6	8
South Central division.....	8,436	5,648	3,870	1,778	2,788	1,377	1,411
Kentucky.....	641	554	409	145	87	32	55
Tennessee.....	510	497	496	1	13	13	
Alabama.....	3,401	1,835	1,097	738	1,566	639	927
Mississippi.....	1,300	888	565	323	412	331	81
Louisiana.....	789	375	220	155	414	144	270
Texas.....	1,029	899	640	259	130	81	49
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	766	600	413	187	166	137	29
Western division.....	4,226	4,221	2,116	2,105	5	4	1
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....	82	82	41	41			
Colorado.....	683	681	333	348	2	2	
New Mexico.....	34	34	19	15			
Arizona.....	33	33	14	19			
Utah.....	358	358	229	129			
Nevada.....	137	137	57	80			
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	273	273	92	181			
Oregon.....	633	633	386	247			
California.....	1,993	1,990	895	1,095	3	2	1
Alaska.....							

a Includes unseparated colored.

EDUCATION.

219

TABLE 3.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ADDITIONAL TO COMMON SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TEACHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	2,900	2,841	2,084	757	119	66	53
North Atlantic division	766	766	413	353			
Maine	35	35	21	14			
New Hampshire	17	17	15	2			
Vermont	57	57	41	16			
Massachusetts	108	108	44	64			
Rhode Island	8	8	3	5			
Connecticut	37	37	10	27			
New York	236	236	128	108			
New Jersey	35	35	14	21			
Pennsylvania	233	233	137	96			
South Atlantic division	412	375	334	41	37	22	15
Delaware							
Maryland	85	85	77	8		5	
District of Columbia							
Virginia	96	80	72	8	16	10	6
West Virginia	54	54	38	16			
North Carolina	42	24	23	1	18	10	8
South Carolina	41	41	37	4			
Georgia	68	68	68				
Florida	26	23	19	4	3	2	1
North Central division	1,083	1,076	834	242	7	5	2
Ohio	69	69	65	4			
Indiana	91	91	74	17			
Illinois	85	85	51	34			
Michigan	155	155	141	14			
Wisconsin	136	136	82	54			
Minnesota	153	153	117	36			
Iowa	93	93	76	17			
Missouri	111	104	89	15	7	5	2
North Dakota	11	11	9	2			
South Dakota	58	58	39	19			
Nebraska	42	42	31	11			
Kansas	79	79	60	19			
South Central division	380	305	232	73	75	39	36
Kentucky	28	25	24	1	3	2	1
Tennessee	38	38	38				
Alabama	104	82	50	23	52	25	27
Mississippi	64	55	31	24	9	8	1
Louisiana	34	27	17	10	7	1	6
Texas	50	50	41	9			
Oklahoma							
Arkansas	32	28	22	6	4	3	1
Western division	319	319	271	48			
Montana							
Wyoming	21	21	21				
Colorado	51	51	41	10			
New Mexico	3	3	2	1			
Arizona	1	1	1				
Utah	20	20	19	1			
Nevada	10	10	8	2			
Idaho							
Washington	10	10	5	5			
Oregon	51	51	45	6			
California	152	152	129	23			
Alaska							

a Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 4.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PRIVATE SCHOOLS, EXCLUSIVE OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PUPILS.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	804,204	750,243	403,705	346,538	53,961	25,176	28,785
North Atlantic division.....	196,173	195,000	111,741	83,259	1,173	706	467
Maine.....	6,826	6,820	3,931	2,889	6	6	2
New Hampshire.....	4,816	4,808	2,789	2,019	8	6	1
Vermont.....	4,553	4,552	2,150	2,402	1	1	1
Massachusetts.....	24,777	24,701	14,240	10,461	76	49	27
Rhode Island.....	4,053	4,030	2,352	1,678	23	16	7
Connecticut.....	8,902	8,888	5,288	3,600	14	12	2
New York.....	77,042	76,846	43,428	33,418	196	93	103
New Jersey.....	16,878	16,861	9,562	7,299	17	15	2
Pennsylvania.....	48,326	47,494	28,001	19,493	832	509	323
South Atlantic division.....	165,253	134,080	67,929	66,151	31,173	14,398	16,775
Delaware.....	1,289	1,226	636	590	63	26	37
Maryland.....	12,799	12,298	7,203	5,095	501	235	266
District of Columbia.....	5,387	4,794	2,982	1,812	593	421	172
Virginia.....	17,618	14,395	6,802	7,594	3,252	1,547	1,705
West Virginia.....	3,600	3,399	1,532	1,867	201	101	100
North Carolina.....	45,943	36,590	18,604	17,986	7,353	3,351	4,002
South Carolina.....	20,363	11,934	5,838	6,096	8,369	4,134	4,235
Georgia.....	55,536	45,808	22,764	23,044	9,728	4,024	5,704
Florida.....	4,748	3,635	1,508	2,127	1,113	550	564
North Central division.....	187,827	186,894	107,156	79,738	933	491	442
Ohio.....	39,204	38,891	22,636	16,255	313	175	138
Indiana.....	20,012	19,656	10,964	8,692	350	131	225
Illinois.....	31,791	31,740	19,209	12,531	51	29	22
Michigan.....	11,551	11,522	6,631	4,891	20	21	8
Wisconsin.....	7,954	7,948	5,023	2,925	6	5	1
Minnesota.....	7,751	7,745	4,739	3,006	6	4	2
Iowa.....	19,891	19,878	10,995	8,883	13	10	3
Missouri.....	29,015	28,990	15,719	13,271	25	16	9
North Dakota.....	624	624	273	351	2	2	2
South Dakota.....	1,432	1,430	663	707	6	3	3
Nebraska.....	6,484	6,478	3,537	2,941	6	3	3
Kansas.....	12,118	11,992	6,767	5,225	126	97	29
South Central division.....	200,202	180,677	90,234	90,443	19,525	8,977	10,548
Kentucky.....	29,308	28,184	14,548	13,636	1,124	500	624
Tennessee.....	55,333	50,824	26,130	24,694	4,509	2,123	2,386
Alabama.....	27,381	22,418	10,899	11,519	4,063	2,312	2,651
Mississippi.....	24,312	21,769	10,216	11,553	2,543	1,148	1,395
Louisiana.....	20,103	17,088	8,897	8,191	3,015	1,379	1,636
Texas.....	29,044	27,219	12,804	14,415	1,825	732	1,092
Oklahoma.....	1,203	1,202	623	579	1	1	1
Arkansas.....	13,518	11,973	6,117	5,856	1,545	783	762
Western division.....	54,749	53,592	26,645	26,947	1,157	604	553
Montana.....	1,319	1,314	592	722	5	5	5
Wyoming.....	159	159	40	119	25	10	15
Colorado.....	4,752	4,727	2,218	2,509	193	98	95
New Mexico.....	4,770	4,577	2,289	2,288	1	1	1
Arizona.....	479	478	118	360	4	3	1
Utah.....	10,464	10,460	5,495	4,965	2	2	2
Nevada.....	131	131	2	129	2	2	2
Idaho.....	1,104	1,104	467	637	5	3	2
Washington.....	3,575	3,570	1,638	1,932	2	2	2
Oregon.....	4,891	4,880	2,302	2,578	2	2	2
California.....	22,227	22,160	11,111	11,049	67	22	45
Nevada.....	878	878	33	845	400	395	395

a Native.

TABLE 4.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PRIVATE SCHOOLS, EXCLUSIVE OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TEACHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	41,811	40,953	19,884	21,069	858	406	452
North Atlantic division.....	14,122	14,107	7,033	7,074	15	5	10
Maine.....	353	353	183	170			
New Hampshire.....	298	298	171	127			
Vermont.....	250	250	101	149			
Massachusetts.....	2,232	2,232	1,122	1,110			
Rhode Island.....	203	203	104	159			
Connecticut.....	738	738	377	361			
New York.....	5,490	5,490	2,804	2,686			
New Jersey.....	1,251	1,251	506	745			
Pennsylvania.....	3,247	3,232	1,065	1,507	15	5	10
South Atlantic division.....	7,190	6,717	2,995	3,722	473	222	251
Delaware.....	77	75	27	48	2		2
Maryland.....	1,116	1,098	562	536	18	10	8
District of Columbia.....	483	462	285	177	21	14	7
Virginia.....	1,155	1,115	438	677	40	16	24
West Virginia.....	228	224	74	150	4	2	2
North Carolina.....	1,590	1,441	631	810	149	73	76
South Carolina.....	684	588	236	352	96	38	58
Georgia.....	1,662	1,533	693	840	129	62	67
Florida.....	195	181	49	132	14	7	7
North Central division.....	10,088	10,074	5,605	4,469	14	9	5
Ohio.....	2,018	2,036	1,188	848	12	8	4
Indiana.....	803	803	504	399			
Illinois.....	1,949	1,948	1,105	843			
Michigan.....	502	502	264	238	1		1
Wisconsin.....	471	471	246	225			
Minnesota.....	505	505	266	239			
Iowa.....	780	780	438	351			
Missouri.....	1,800	1,799	960	839	1	1	
North Dakota.....	45	45	16	29			
South Dakota.....	133	133	48	85			
Nebraska.....	306	306	156	150			
Kansas.....	557	557	340	217			
South Central division.....	7,659	7,304	3,116	4,188	355	170	185
Kentucky.....	1,361	1,341	516	825	23	16	7
Tennessee.....	1,929	1,838	927	911	91	48	43
Alabama.....	919	850	367	483	69	32	37
Mississippi.....	828	798	325	473	30	9	21
Louisiana.....	1,071	1,015	347	668	56	24	32
Texas.....	1,106	1,057	421	636	49	18	31
Oklahoma.....	28	28	12	16			
Arkansas.....	414	377	201	176	37	23	14
Western division.....	2,752	2,751	1,195	1,616	1		1
Montana.....	52	52	21	31			
Wyoming.....	11	11	3	8			
Colorado.....	306	306	154	152			
New Mexico.....	185	185	48	137			
Arizona.....	19	19	4	15			
Utah.....	282	282	83	199			
Nevada.....	14	14	1	13			
Idaho.....	33	33	6	27			
Washington.....	189	189	86	103			
Oregon.....	250	250	114	136			
California.....	1,357	1,356	580	776	1		1
Alaska.....	54	54	35	19			

EDUCATION.

223

TABLE 5.—SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890—PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS—
Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TEACHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	16,150	16,025	4,442	11,583	125	32	93
North Atlantic division.....	5,045	5,045	702	4,883			
Maine.....	87	87	10	77			
New Hampshire.....	131	131	12	119			
Vermont.....	80	89	1	88			
Massachusetts.....	694	694	39	655			
Rhode Island.....	119	119	4	115			
Connecticut.....	306	306	14	292			
New York.....	2,180	2,180	420	1,760			
New Jersey.....	622	622	59	563			
Pennsylvania.....	1,417	1,417	203	1,214			
South Atlantic division.....	776	683	127	556	93	26	67
Delaware.....	36	36	3	33			
Maryland.....	334	310	74	245	15	1	14
District of Columbia.....	86	84	4	80	2		2
Virginia.....	105	82	20	62	23	4	19
West Virginia.....	40	39	7	32	1		1
North Carolina.....	54	36	8	28	18	8	10
South Carolina.....	36	24	3	21	12	6	6
Georgia.....	39	25	6	19	14	6	8
Florida.....	46	38	2	36	8	1	7
North Central division.....	8,131	8,125	3,285	4,840	6	2	4
Ohio.....	1,151	1,151	284	867			
Indiana.....	578	578	213	365			
Illinois.....	1,614	1,610	649	961	4	2	2
Michigan.....	765	765	266	499			
Wisconsin.....	1,220	1,220	509	711			
Minnesota.....	736	736	424	312			
Iowa.....	619	619	252	367			
Missouri.....	770	770	296	474			
North Dakota.....	64	64	51	13			
South Dakota.....	81	81	56	25			
Nebraska.....	280	280	173	107			
Kansas.....	253	251	112	139	2		2
South Central division.....	1,143	1,117	208	909	26	4	22
Kentucky.....	269	265	42	223	4	1	3
Tennessee.....	72	72	13	59			
Alabama.....	81	78	24	54	3	1	2
Mississippi.....	85	84	15	69	1		1
Louisiana.....	354	343	57	286	11	1	10
Texas.....	203	200	42	158	3		3
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	79	75	15	60	4	1	3
Western division.....	455	455	60	395			
Montana.....	10	10	1	9			
Wyoming.....	5	5		5			
Colorado.....	57	57	8	49			
New Mexico.....	13	13	2	11			
Arizona.....	11	11	1	10			
Utah.....	19	19	1	18			
Nevada.....	5	5		5			
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	35	35	6	29			
Oregon.....	27	27	6	21			
California.....	273	273	35	238			
Alaska.....							

TABLE 6.—ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890.

[This grouping has only the value of a careful estimate, owing to scant record in some states.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	12,700,861	11,418,616	5,820,616	5,580,000	1,351,248	653,328	697,920
North Atlantic division	3,124,417	3,005,050	1,556,020	1,538,430	29,367	14,153	15,214
Maine	140,650	140,540	69,068	71,472	110	58	52
New Hampshire	59,947	59,916	30,899	29,017	31	18	13
Vermont	66,720	66,612	34,803	32,309	108	47	61
Massachusetts	373,087	370,493	187,751	182,739	2,594	1,257	1,337
Rhode Island	52,974	52,748	26,388	26,360	226	101	125
Connecticut	127,303	125,747	62,457	63,290	1,556	738	818
New York	1,049,970	1,043,188	522,243	520,945	6,782	3,406	3,376
New Jersey	234,964	229,526	108,530	113,996	12,438	5,945	6,493
Pennsylvania	1,018,802	1,013,280	514,978	498,302	5,522	2,583	2,939
South Atlantic division	1,758,285	1,174,301	610,720	563,581	583,984	278,465	305,519
Delaware	31,434	29,778	13,228	13,550	4,656	2,348	2,308
Maryland	184,926	148,899	76,633	72,260	36,027	17,932	18,095
District of Columbia	36,606	29,574	11,458	12,116	13,392	5,853	7,479
Virginia	344,003	221,464	115,765	105,699	122,539	57,200	63,339
West Virginia	194,356	187,798	98,015	88,883	6,558	3,144	3,414
North Carolina	326,895	209,117	108,906	100,211	117,778	55,826	61,952
South Carolina	203,980	90,570	47,152	43,418	113,410	54,279	59,131
Georgia	344,062	210,830	109,934	100,896	133,232	64,187	69,045
Florida	91,723	55,271	28,729	26,542	36,452	17,606	18,756
North Central division	5,032,182	4,972,305	2,552,966	2,419,339	59,877	29,294	30,583
Ohio	708,216	704,521	412,268	382,253	3,635	1,813	1,822
Indiana	507,445	503,352	258,921	244,431	4,093	1,907	2,186
Illinois	781,109	775,627	395,895	379,732	5,482	2,700	2,782
Michigan	430,665	428,948	218,979	209,969	1,717	906	811
Wisconsin	354,675	351,609	180,476	174,133	66	36	30
Minnesota	284,269	284,086	140,509	137,577	183	93	80
Iowa	494,957	493,686	252,196	241,490	1,271	625	646
Missouri	623,071	599,084	301,575	288,509	32,987	16,255	16,732
North Dakota	35,694	35,682	18,803	16,889	2	1	1
South Dakota	79,171	79,168	41,669	37,499	3	3	3
Nebraska	241,446	240,701	124,208	116,493	745	341	404
Kansas	401,464	391,831	201,467	190,364	9,633	4,617	5,016
South Central division	2,334,694	1,658,642	841,920	816,722	676,052	330,418	345,634
Kentucky	409,607	354,804	183,564	171,250	54,804	26,560	28,243
Tennessee	456,242	354,627	184,019	170,608	101,615	50,500	51,109
Alabama	305,350	188,629	96,321	92,308	117,721	66,982	60,739
Mississippi	395,468	151,856	78,175	73,681	183,612	90,188	93,424
Louisiana	125,161	75,363	38,839	36,524	49,798	25,143	24,655
Texas	477,450	368,581	174,469	164,112	108,860	50,557	58,312
Oklahoma	579	579	273	306	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	223,837	164,263	86,270	77,933	59,634	30,482	29,162
Western division	529,286	518,318	267,390	250,928	1,968	908	970
Montana	16,980	16,889	8,609	8,280	91	48	43
Wyoming	7,957	7,944	4,043	3,901	13	6	7
Colorado	66,173	65,690	33,598	32,092	483	237	246
New Mexico	18,249	18,249	11,857	6,392	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	8,022	8,022	4,334	3,688	.....	.....	.....
Utah	36,739	36,727	19,084	17,643	3	1	2
Nevada	7,524	7,524	3,777	3,747	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	14,311	14,311	6,943	7,368	.....	.....	.....
Washington	55,705	55,678	27,712	27,060	27	14	13
Oregon	63,987	63,972	32,694	31,278	15	4	11
California	223,749	223,150	114,658	108,492	509	303	296
Alaska	899	162	81	81	6737	385	352

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Native.

EDUCATION.

225

TABLE 6.—ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SUPERIOR.						SECONDARY.	ELEMENTARY.	
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.				
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.			Female.
The United States	46,533	44,969	23,761	21,208	1,564	760	804	311,095	12,412,230
North Atlantic division	15,970	15,969	5,654	10,315	10	7	3	94,097	3,013,471
Maine	837	837	319	518				15,290	124,514
New Hampshire	134	134	34	100				7,084	52,726
Vermont	1,112	1,112	473	439				2,432	63,179
Massachusetts	1,436	1,435	274	1,161	1		1	25,476	340,175
Rhode Island	200	190	6	193	1		1	1,728	51,048
Connecticut	420	420	45	375				4,063	122,820
New York	6,141	6,133	1,687	4,446	8	7	1	20,747	1,023,082
New Jersey	266	266	19	247				5,240	220,440
Pennsylvania	5,433	5,433	2,597	2,836				12,880	1,000,480
South Atlantic division	5,055	4,460	3,434	1,026	505	203	302	32,674	1,720,550
Delaware								328	31,100
Maryland	610	610	333	286				7,800	176,411
District of Columbia	80	40	5	35	40	4	36	1,707	35,050
Virginia	1,446	1,149	1,003	146	207	95	202	9,206	333,291
West Virginia	845	845	526	319				1,812	101,090
North Carolina	521	273	273		248	97	151	1,401	924,973
South Carolina	427	427	381	46				7,210	106,343
Georgia	883	883	743	140				2,520	340,650
Florida	234	224	170	54	10	7	3	465	91,024
North Central division	18,301	18,201	10,580	7,621	100	58	42	130,587	4,883,204
Ohio	514	510	425	85	4	4		36,755	700,947
Indiana	1,652	1,644	997	647	8	4	4	7,391	498,402
Illinois	1,536	1,517	726	791	19	6	13	18,007	791,500
Michigan	3,345	3,335	2,427	908	10	8	2	16,908	410,412
Wisconsin	2,173	2,172	1,072	1,100	1	1		10,634	341,808
Minnesota	1,785	1,785	978	807				6,052	270,432
Iowa	1,690	1,689	1,030	659	1	1		13,214	480,053
Missouri	2,244	2,192	1,295	897	52	30	22	5,097	615,730
North Dakota	80	80	35	45				753	34,801
South Dakota	763	763	374	389				1,208	77,290
Nebraska	727	727	312	415				4,400	234,419
Kansas	1,792	1,787	900	887	5	4	1	8,108	301,564
South Central division	4,482	3,624	2,727	897	858	401	367	44,551	2,285,061
Kentucky	433	413	305	108	20	8	12	2,588	406,580
Tennessee	510	497	496	1	13	13		1,784	454,048
Alabama	1,510	907	652	255	612	313	299	1,293	303,538
Mississippi	611	505	388	177	70	60	16	1,689	333,138
Louisiana	228	228	150	72				1,306	123,627
Texas	994	899	640	259	95	63	32	32,157	444,200
Oklahoma									570
Arkansas	157	115	90	25	42	34	8	3,734	219,040
Western division	2,716	2,715	1,366	1,349	1	1		8,310	509,254
Montana								453	10,527
Wyoming	39	39	20	19				133	7,785
Colorado	262	261	177	84	1	1		1,870	64,041
New Mexico	17	17	10	7				17	18,215
Arizona	28	28	12	16				30	7,061
Utah	70	70	41	29				418	30,242
Nevada	73	73	25	48				303	7,088
Idaho									14,311
Washington	66	66	20	46				521	65,108
Oregon	562	562	336	226				894	62,541
California	1,590	1,590	725	874				3,007	218,543
Alaska									890

a Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL AND COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890.

[This grouping has only the value of a careful estimate, owing to indefinite classification in some reports.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SUMMARY.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	1,603,806	1,538,852	783,032	755,820	64,954	30,070	34,875
North Atlantic division.....	507,857	500,348	256,603	240,745	1,509	871	638
Maine.....	10,841	10,832	5,193	5,639	9	7	2
New Hampshire.....	12,088	12,080	6,468	5,612	8	6	2
Vermont.....	8,312	8,311	4,052	4,259	1	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	67,349	67,273	30,489	36,784	76	49	27
Rhode Island.....	11,253	11,227	5,696	5,531	26	17	9
Connecticut.....	24,321	24,307	12,826	11,481	14	12	2
New York.....	190,284	190,039	100,035	95,404	245	120	125
New Jersey.....	51,455	51,421	26,724	24,697	34	25	9
Pennsylvania.....	125,954	124,858	64,520	60,338	1,096	635	461
South Atlantic division.....	190,122	150,094	79,916	79,178	37,028	17,086	19,942
Delaware.....	3,000	2,937	1,475	1,462	63	26	37
Maryland.....	27,622	26,224	14,126	12,098	1,398	668	730
District of Columbia.....	8,669	7,666	4,086	3,580	1,003	583	420
Virginia.....	20,945	16,225	7,761	8,464	4,720	2,223	2,497
West Virginia.....	5,350	5,114	2,411	2,703	236	111	125
North Carolina.....	45,751	37,232	18,977	18,255	8,519	3,854	4,665
South Carolina.....	21,708	12,562	6,170	6,392	9,146	4,506	4,640
Georgia.....	56,773	46,398	23,039	23,359	10,375	4,360	6,015
Florida.....	6,304	4,736	1,871	2,865	1,568	755	813
North Central division.....	586,412	584,941	304,414	280,527	1,471	735	736
Ohio.....	104,902	104,497	55,116	49,381	405	222	183
Indiana.....	47,240	46,882	24,650	22,232	358	172	226
Illinois.....	114,042	113,822	60,210	53,612	220	119	101
Michigan.....	51,827	51,795	26,292	25,503	32	23	9
Wisconsin.....	74,019	74,002	37,964	36,038	17	9	8
Minnesota.....	42,151	42,141	21,072	20,469	10	7	3
Iowa.....	43,619	43,604	22,518	21,086	15	11	4
Missouri.....	64,685	64,503	33,393	31,110	182	60	113
North Dakota.....	2,617	2,617	1,288	1,329	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	3,748	3,746	1,848	1,898	2	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	15,990	15,982	8,119	7,863	8	4	2
Kansas.....	21,572	21,350	11,344	10,006	222	139	83
South Central division.....	241,317	217,530	108,188	109,342	23,787	10,783	13,004
Kentucky.....	42,678	40,934	20,988	19,946	1,744	793	951
Tennessee.....	57,809	53,050	27,217	25,813	4,750	2,223	2,536
Alabama.....	29,432	24,204	11,732	12,532	5,168	2,404	2,764
Mississippi.....	26,569	21,698	11,068	12,630	2,811	1,258	1,553
Louisiana.....	22,259	27,398	13,866	13,532	4,861	2,216	2,645
Texas.....	35,589	39,161	15,608	17,553	2,428	925	1,503
Oklahoma.....	1,263	1,202	623	579	1	.....	1
Arkansas.....	15,838	13,823	7,066	6,757	2,015	964	1,051
Western division.....	72,098	70,939	33,911	37,028	1,159	604	555
Montana.....	1,703	1,698	778	920	5	5	.....
Wyoming.....	350	350	113	237	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7,563	7,538	3,571	3,967	25	10	15
New Mexico.....	5,371	5,178	2,583	2,595	193	98	95
Arizona.....	997	996	351	645	1	1	.....
Utah.....	10,990	10,986	5,735	5,251	4	3	1
Nevada.....	456	456	97	359	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,104	1,104	467	637	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	4,484	4,484	2,299	2,185	5	3	2
Oregon.....	5,618	5,616	2,653	2,963	2	2	.....
California.....	32,579	32,510	15,251	17,259	69	22	47
Alaska.....	878	23	13	10	7855	460	395

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Native.

EDUCATION.

227

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SUPERIOR.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	103, 876	100, 003	73, 213	27, 480	3, 183	2, 050	1, 133
North Atlantic division	35, 759	35, 516	20, 383	6, 103	213	203	10
Maine	1, 140	1, 138	847	291	2	2	.....
New Hampshire	493	493	448	45	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	483	483	292	191	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	7, 062	7, 935	5, 443	2, 492	27	26	1
Rhode Island	684	682	591	91	2	2	.....
Connecticut	1, 939	1, 934	1, 879	55	5	5	.....
New York	12, 478	12, 458	10, 850	1, 608	20	16	4
New Jersey	1, 839	1, 833	1, 782	51	6	6	.....
Pennsylvania	8, 741	8, 590	7, 251	1, 339	151	146	5
South Atlantic division	13, 381	12, 068	8, 030	4, 038	1, 313	943	370
Delaware	93	93	84	9	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3, 491	3, 351	2, 979	372	140	59	81
District of Columbia	1, 653	1, 240	1, 200	40	413	332	81
Virginia	2, 043	1, 909	1, 207	702	134	86	48
West Virginia	540	361	180	172	179	90	89
North Carolina	2, 390	2, 203	1, 114	1, 089	187	175	12
South Carolina	1, 096	973	455	518	123	78	45
Georgia	2, 010	1, 889	783	1, 106	121	107	14
Florida	65	40	19	30	16	16	.....
North Central division	36, 363	36, 284	25, 690	10, 594	79	51	28
Ohio	11, 457	11, 386	7, 876	3, 510	71	44	27
Indiana	4, 219	4, 218	3, 054	1, 164	1	.....	1
Illinois	7, 804	7, 800	5, 938	1, 862	4	4	.....
Michigan	1, 571	1, 569	1, 092	477	2	2	.....
Wisconsin	880	879	738	141	1	1	.....
Minnesota	1, 034	1, 034	919	115	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2, 958	2, 958	1, 912	1, 046	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	4, 826	4, 826	3, 021	1, 805	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	81	81	29	52	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	204	204	99	105	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	441	441	345	96	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	888	888	617	271	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	15, 498	13, 920	8, 115	5, 805	1, 578	853	725
Kentucky	4, 096	4, 023	2, 624	1, 399	73	53	20
Tennessee	4, 175	3, 657	2, 291	1, 366	518	297	221
Alabama	1, 753	1, 337	532	805	416	179	237
Mississippi	1, 492	1, 260	374	886	232	114	118
Louisiana	1, 563	1, 389	1, 106	283	174	103	71
Texas	2, 117	2, 024	1, 016	1, 008	93	74	19
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	302	230	172	58	72	33	39
Western division	2, 875	2, 875	1, 995	880	.....	.....	.....
Montana	17	17	10	7	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	19	19	9	10	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	198	198	130	68	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	371	371	239	132	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	109	109	55	54	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	376	376	304	72	.....	.....	.....
California	1, 709	1, 709	1, 223	546	.....	.....	.....
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SECONDARY.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	296,245	284,844	128,381	156,463	11,401	5,276	6,125
North Atlantic division	75,000	75,453	34,507	40,946	147	97	50
Maine	3,302	3,362	1,666	1,696			
New Hampshire	2,533	2,533	1,286	1,247			
Vermont	2,957	2,968	1,275	1,711	1		1
Massachusetts	8,478	8,460	3,660	4,500	18		18
Rhode Island	1,688	1,688	825	863			
Connecticut	2,853	2,853	1,081	1,772			
New York	28,050	28,048	12,581	15,667	8	3	5
New Jersey	7,067	7,067	2,960	4,107			
Pennsylvania	18,576	18,466	9,043	9,413	120	94	26
South Atlantic division	46,152	40,399	17,512	22,887	5,753	2,685	3,068
Delaware	471	471	201	270			
Maryland	4,375	4,112	1,880	2,732	263	127	136
District of Columbia	1,803	1,743	670	1,073	60	47	13
Virginia	6,217	5,925	2,490	3,435	202	30	262
West Virginia	1,460	1,460	466	994			
North Carolina	14,170	12,943	6,552	6,391	1,227	573	654
South Carolina	6,561	3,882	1,851	2,051	2,679	1,365	1,314
Georgia	9,283	8,230	3,379	4,851	1,053	449	604
Florida	1,812	1,693	543	1,090	179	94	85
North Central division	80,313	80,053	37,477	42,576	200	144	116
Ohio	15,062	14,855	7,300	7,555	207	112	95
Indiana	9,010	8,998	4,324	4,674	12	7	5
Illinois	11,459	11,448	4,804	6,644	11	5	6
Michigan	4,220	4,210	1,984	2,226	10	7	3
Wisconsin	3,375	3,373	1,749	1,624	2		
Minnesota	3,317	3,317	1,562	1,755			
Iowa	10,942	10,937	5,229	5,708	5		1
Missouri	12,179	12,178	5,397	6,781	5	4	1
North Dakota	380	380	174	206	1	1	
South Dakota	960	958	420	538	2		2
Nebraska	2,526	2,523	979	1,544	3		3
Kansas	6,883	6,876	3,555	3,321	7	6	1
South Central division	71,191	65,986	29,619	36,367	5,205	2,321	2,884
Kentucky	10,361	10,149	4,179	5,970	212	113	99
Tennessee	20,498	19,224	9,491	9,733	1,274	596	678
Alabama	7,233	6,894	3,650	3,154	429	183	246
Mississippi	8,144	7,640	3,217	4,423	504	212	292
Louisiana	7,804	6,216	2,404	3,752	1,588	696	892
Texas	12,116	11,701	4,688	7,013	415	116	290
Oklahoma	53	53	26	27			
Arkansas	4,982	4,190	1,904	2,295	788	405	378
Western division	22,089	22,953	9,266	13,687	36	20	7
Montana	649	648	197	451	1	1	
Wyoming	134	134	30	104			
Colorado	2,355	2,355	839	1,516			
New Mexico	1,902	1,876	855	1,021	26	22	4
Arizona	235	234	20	214	1	1	
Utah	2,476	2,476	1,220	1,247			
Nevada	79	79		79			
Idaho	202	202	35	167			
Washington	2,285	2,283	1,091	1,192	2	1	1
Oregon	2,499	2,498	861	1,637	1	1	
California	10,173	10,168	4,109	6,059	5	3	2
Alaska							

α Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ELEMENTARY.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	1,116,881	1,066,604	517,275	549,329	50,277	22,681	27,596
North Atlantic division	369,197	368,068	172,196	195,872	1,129	551	575
Maine	5,288	5,281	1,885	3,396	7	5	2
New Hampshire	8,710	8,702	4,476	4,226	8	6	2
Vermont	4,734	4,734	2,409	2,325	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	47,295	47,267	18,287	28,980	28	20	8
Rhode Island	8,121	8,101	3,736	4,365	20	12	8
Connecticut	18,465	18,450	9,068	9,388	9	7	2
New York	145,804	145,596	69,840	75,756	208	94	114
New Jersey	40,542	40,518	20,398	20,120	24	15	9
Pennsylvania	90,238	89,413	42,097	47,316	825	395	430
South Atlantic division	132,317	102,356	50,896	51,460	29,961	13,457	16,504
Delaware	2,353	2,270	1,111	1,159	83	26	57
Maryland	18,252	17,257	8,491	8,766	995	482	513
District of Columbia	4,210	3,681	1,497	2,184	529	203	326
Virginia	12,280	7,986	3,747	4,239	4,204	2,107	2,187
West Virginia	2,031	2,874	1,458	1,416	57	21	36
North Carolina	29,191	22,086	11,311	10,775	7,105	3,106	3,999
South Carolina	14,051	7,707	3,884	3,823	6,344	3,063	3,281
Georgia	44,642	35,441	18,108	17,333	9,201	3,804	5,397
Florida	4,427	3,054	1,309	1,745	1,373	645	728
North Central division	426,940	425,884	210,570	215,314	1,065	491	574
Ohio	69,173	69,058	34,075	34,983	115	58	57
Indiana	31,546	31,218	15,583	15,635	328	113	215
Illinois	87,601	87,400	43,605	43,795	201	106	95
Michigan	41,446	41,439	20,085	21,354	7	5	2
Wisconsin	67,798	67,786	33,912	33,874	12	4	8
Minnesota	35,568	35,559	17,454	18,105	9	6	3
Iowa	25,755	25,752	12,521	13,231	3	2	1
Missouri	42,128	41,947	20,794	21,153	181	68	113
North Dakota	2,081	2,081	1,056	1,025	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	2,425	2,425	1,225	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	10,655	10,653	5,107	5,546	2	1	1
Kansas	10,773	10,566	5,153	5,413	207	125	82
South Central division	147,597	130,593	64,857	65,736	17,004	7,000	9,395
Kentucky	26,483	25,024	12,703	12,261	1,459	627	832
Tennessee	32,094	29,127	14,640	14,478	2,067	1,330	1,037
Alabama	20,249	15,926	7,353	8,573	4,323	2,042	2,281
Mississippi	16,493	14,418	7,152	7,266	2,075	932	1,143
Louisiana	22,162	19,063	9,707	9,356	3,069	1,417	1,652
Texas	18,873	16,953	7,978	8,975	1,920	735	1,185
Oklahoma	1,150	1,149	597	552	1	.....	1
Arkansas	10,093	8,933	4,658	4,275	1,100	526	634
Western division	40,821	39,793	18,750	20,947	1,118	570	548
Montana	552	548	261	287	4	4	.....
Wyoming	197	197	74	123	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	4,419	4,394	2,155	2,239	25	10	15
New Mexico	3,453	3,286	1,712	1,574	167	76	91
Arizona	720	720	300	420	.....	.....	.....
Utah	8,060	8,056	4,196	3,860	4	3	1
Nevada	377	377	97	280	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	902	902	432	470	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,671	1,670	846	824	1	.....	1
Oregon	2,321	2,320	1,169	1,151	1	1	.....
California	17,271	17,210	7,501	9,709	61	16	45
Alaska	878	23	13	10	855	460	395

a Includes unseparated colored.

b Native.

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND PUPILS, AS SUPERIOR, SECONDARY, AND ELEMENTARY, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COMMERCIAL.						
	Aggregate.	White. (a)			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	86,804	86,711	64,163	22,548	93	72	21
North Atlantic division.....	27,301	27,281	20,517	6,764	20	17	3
Maine.....	1,051	1,051	765	286			
New Hampshire.....	352	352	258	94			
Vermont.....	108	108	76	32			
Massachusetts.....	3,614	3,611	2,799	812	3	3	
Rhode Island.....	760	756	544	212	4	3	1
Connecticut.....	1,064	1,064	798	266			
New York.....	9,946	9,937	7,564	2,373	9	7	2
New Jersey.....	2,007	2,003	1,584	419	4	4	
Pennsylvania.....	8,399	8,399	6,120	2,279			
South Atlantic division.....	4,272	4,271	3,478	793	1	1	
Delaware.....	103	103	79	24			
Maryland.....	1,504	1,504	1,276	228			
District of Columbia.....	1,003	1,002	719	283	1	1	
Virginia.....	405	405	317	88			
West Virginia.....	419	419	318	101			
North Carolina.....							
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	838	838	760	69			
Florida.....							
North Central division.....	42,787	42,720	30,677	12,043	67	49	18
Ohio.....	9,210	9,198	5,865	3,333	12	8	4
Indiana.....	2,465	2,448	1,689	759	17	9	8
Illinois.....	7,178	7,174	5,863	1,311	4	4	
Michigan.....	4,590	4,577	3,131	1,446	13	9	4
Wisconsin.....	1,966	1,964	1,515	449	2	2	
Minnesota.....	2,232	2,231	1,737	494	1	1	
Iowa.....	3,964	3,957	2,856	1,101	7	5	2
Missouri.....	5,552	5,552	4,181	1,371			
North Dakota.....	75	75	29	46			
South Dakota.....	159	159	104	55			
Nebraska.....	2,368	2,365	1,688	677	3	3	
Kansas.....	3,028	3,020	2,019	1,001	8	8	
South Central division.....	7,031	7,031	5,597	1,434			
Kentucky.....	1,738	1,738	1,422	316			
Tennessee.....	1,042	1,042	806	236			
Alabama.....	197	197	197				
Mississippi.....	380	380	325	55			
Louisiana.....	730	730	589	141			
Texas.....	2,483	2,483	1,926	557			
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	461	461	332	129			
Western division.....	5,413	5,408	3,894	1,514	5	5	
Montana.....	485	485	310	175			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	591	591	438	153			
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	42	42	31	11			
Utah.....	83	83	71	12			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	424	422	307	115	2	2	
Oregon.....	422	422	310	103			
California.....	3,866	3,863	2,418	1,445	3	3	
Alaska.....							

a Includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL DENOMINATIONS.						
	Aggregate. (a)	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	1,085,744	1,033,424	501,311	532,113	52,320	25,027	27,293
North Atlantic division	370,871	369,703	177,251	192,452	1,168	686	482
Maine	6,680	6,674	2,910	3,764	6	4	2
New Hampshire	9,021	9,020	4,742	4,278	1	1	1
Vermont	5,671	5,671	2,698	2,973	1	1	1
Massachusetts	47,390	47,303	19,468	27,835	27	25	2
Rhode Island	8,790	8,781	4,181	4,600	9	5	4
Connecticut	18,424	18,418	9,741	8,677	6	6	6
New York	139,707	139,655	68,384	71,271	52	20	23
New Jersey	39,674	39,647	19,657	19,990	27	20	7
Pennsylvania	95,574	94,534	45,479	49,064	1,040	590	444
South Atlantic division	82,823	54,322	25,212	29,110	28,501	13,350	15,142
Delaware	2,220	2,220	1,078	1,142	1	1	1
Maryland	19,426	18,162	8,852	9,310	1,204	615	649
District of Columbia	6,080	5,178	2,603	2,515	902	549	353
Virginia	10,297	6,637	2,710	3,927	3,660	1,608	2,052
West Virginia	2,880	2,845	1,314	1,531	35	10	25
North Carolina	14,550	8,341	3,968	4,373	6,209	2,827	3,382
South Carolina	10,504	2,956	1,529	1,427	7,548	3,903	3,585
Georgia	13,289	5,647	2,257	3,390	7,642	3,105	4,447
Florida	3,577	2,336	841	1,495	1,241	502	649
North Central division	476,750	475,537	237,940	237,597	1,222	660	562
Ohio	80,055	79,690	39,924	39,775	356	192	164
Indiana	34,347	34,307	17,378	16,929	40	22	18
Illinois	95,210	95,023	48,470	46,553	187	103	84
Michigan	44,388	44,372	21,800	22,572	16	13	3
Wisconsin	70,321	70,306	35,494	34,812	15	7	8
Minnesota	38,827	38,822	19,500	19,322	5	4	1
Iowa	32,749	32,743	15,999	16,744	6	5	1
Missouri	47,072	46,915	22,854	24,061	157	53	104
North Dakota	2,427	2,357	1,174	1,183	70	42	28
South Dakota	3,806	3,863	1,898	1,965	3	1	2
Nebraska	12,241	12,085	5,793	6,322	156	80	67
Kansas	15,256	15,045	7,680	7,359	211	120	82
South Central division	99,335	79,861	36,690	43,171	19,474	8,780	10,694
Kentucky	22,308	21,083	10,192	10,891	1,225	544	681
Tennessee	20,103	15,692	7,872	7,820	4,411	2,132	2,279
Alabama	8,573	4,722	1,888	2,834	3,851	1,703	2,148
Mississippi	6,641	4,580	1,716	2,864	2,061	953	1,108
Louisiana	19,206	15,015	6,835	8,180	4,251	1,942	2,300
Texas	15,900	13,982	5,958	8,024	1,918	661	1,254
Oklahoma	128	128	65	63	1	1	1
Arkansas	6,416	4,659	2,164	2,495	1,757	842	915
Western division	55,956	54,001	24,218	29,783	1,955	1,542	413
Montana	1,022	1,021	379	642	1	1	1
Wyoming	331	331	104	227	1	1	1
Colorado	5,572	5,572	2,411	3,161	1	1	1
New Mexico	5,531	5,493	2,729	2,764	38	28	10
Arizona	1,012	1,011	352	659	1	1	1
Utah	10,920	10,920	5,627	5,293	1	1	1
Nevada	456	456	97	359	1	1	1
Idaho	1,091	1,091	462	629	1	1	1
Washington	3,690	3,628	1,750	1,878	2	1	1
Oregon	4,147	4,146	1,843	2,303	1	1	1
California	21,368	20,300	8,451	11,858	1,057	1,050	7
Alaska	878	23	13	10	6855	460	395

a This aggregate includes 1,042 Chinese, all in California; 711 Indians; 18 Japanese.

b Native.

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BAPTIST.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	29,869	24,848	13,484	11,364	5,021	2,252	2,769
North Atlantic division.....	6,206	6,193	3,880	2,313	13	13	
Maine.....	1,060	1,057	673	384	3	3	
New Hampshire.....	322	321	177	144	1	1	
Vermont.....	477	477	244	233			
Massachusetts.....	204	197	104	3	7	7	
Rhode Island.....	285	285	285				
Connecticut.....	127	126	70	56	1	1	
New York.....	1,091	1,990	1,260	730	1	1	
New Jersey.....	380	380	240	140			
Pennsylvania.....	1,360	1,360	737	623			
South Atlantic division.....	8,691	6,148	3,226	2,922	2,543	1,035	1,508
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	773	610	577	33	163	105	58
Virginia.....	1,338	1,185	491	694	153	65	88
West Virginia.....	98	98	49	59			
North Carolina.....	2,433	1,736	914	822	697	386	311
South Carolina.....	805	602	442	160	203	100	103
Georgia.....	2,880	1,671	685	986	1,200	325	884
Florida.....	364	246	78	168	118	54	64
North Central division.....	5,540	5,530	2,941	2,589	10	9	1
Ohio.....	512	508	278	230	4	4	
Indiana.....	372	369	177	192	3	3	
Illinois.....	696	685	586	409	1	1	
Michigan.....	676	676	414	262			
Wisconsin.....	498	498	256	242			
Minnesota.....	171	171	62	109			
Iowa.....	421	421	258	163			
Missouri.....	1,344	1,344	611	733			
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	95	95	60	35			
Nebraska.....							
Kansas.....	455	453	230	214	2	1	1
South Central division.....	8,967	6,513	3,293	3,310	2,454	1,194	1,260
Kentucky.....	1,668	1,500	915	585	168	89	79
Tennessee.....	1,606	1,353	706	647	253	145	108
Alabama.....	1,581	717	248	469	864	381	483
Mississippi.....	1,272	1,011	329	682	261	114	147
Louisiana.....	861	476	254	222	385	224	161
Texas.....	1,390	991	501	490	408	176	232
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	580	465	250	215	115	65	50
Western division.....	465	464	234	230	1	1	
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....							
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	155	155	79	76			
Oregon.....	87	86	44	42	1	1	
California.....	223	223	111	112			
Alaska.....							

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CONGREGATIONAL.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	27,453	15,171	9,421	5,750	12,282	6,081	6,201
North Atlantic division.....	3,103	3,086	2,910	176	17	15	2
Maine.....	299	299	299				
New Hampshire.....	394	394	323	71			
Vermont.....	54	54	46	8			
Massachusetts.....	786	780	726	54	6	6	
Rhode Island.....	20	14	7	7	6	4	2
Connecticut.....	1,550	1,545	1,500	36	5	5	
New York.....							
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....							
South Atlantic division.....	5,529	406	180	226	5,123	2,280	2,843
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	365	36	33	3	329	282	47
Virginia.....							
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	1,268	260	91	169	1,008	390	618
South Carolina.....	649				649	315	334
Georgia.....	3,062	10	6	4	3,052	1,249	1,803
Florida.....	185	100	50	50	85	44	41
North Central division.....	6,644	6,324	3,574	2,750	320	185	135
Ohio.....	1,887	1,811	949	862	76	37	39
Indiana.....							
Illinois.....	565	553	459	94	12	7	5
Michigan.....	339	327	161	166	3	3	
Wisconsin.....	550	547	425	122	3	3	
Minnesota.....	390	390	178	212			
Iowa.....	792	790	438	352	2	2	
Missouri.....	449	449	261	188			
North Dakota.....	185	115	32	83	70	42	28
South Dakota.....	287	286	122	164	1	1	
Nebraska.....	811	660	303	357	151	88	63
Kansas.....	398	396	246	150	2	2	
South Central division.....	7,035	1,268	605	663	5,767	2,549	3,218
Kentucky.....	665	325	155	170	340	199	241
Tennessee.....	2,210	865	415	450	1,345	557	788
Alabama.....	2,501	74	35	39	2,427	1,049	1,378
Mississippi.....	368				368	463	465
Louisiana.....	554	4		4	550	280	270
Texas.....	220				220	85	135
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	17				17	6	11
Western division.....	5,142	4,087	2,152	1,935	1,055	1,052	3
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	212	212	120	86			
New Mexico.....	1,032	1,027	570	457	5	5	
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	2,169	2,169	1,073	1,096			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	268	268	134	134			
Oregon.....	142	142	75	67			
California.....	1,319	209	174	95	1,050	1,047	3
Alaska.....							

EDUCATION.

235

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	LUTHERAN.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	151,051	150,089	78,310	72,679	662	322	340
North Atlantic division.....	15,086	15,080	8,133	6,953			
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	40	40	24	16			
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	93	93	40	53			
Rhode Island.....	30	30	15	15			
Connecticut.....	553	553	277	276			
New York.....	8,020	8,020	4,538	4,082			
New Jersey.....	802	802	451	351			
Pennsylvania.....	4,948	4,948	2,788	2,160			
South Atlantic division.....	3,208	3,105	1,432	1,673	103	38	65
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	983	983	381	602			
District of Columbia.....	53	53	27	26			
Virginia.....	563	563	282	281			
West Virginia.....	130	130	56	74			
North Carolina.....	1,058	955	491	464	103	38	65
South Carolina.....	383	383	175	208			
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	38	38	20	18			
North Central division.....	120,106	120,005	66,830	62,265	11	8	3
Ohio.....	8,637	8,636	4,567	4,069	1	1	
Indiana.....	7,993	7,993	4,090	3,897			
Illinois.....	25,230	25,230	13,193	12,037			
Michigan.....	11,704	11,703	5,967	5,736	1	1	
Wisconsin.....	26,828	26,824	13,610	13,214	4	3	1
Minnesota.....	20,040	20,040	10,479	9,561			
Iowa.....	9,101	9,101	4,689	4,412			
Missouri.....	7,312	7,307	3,332	3,475	5	3	2
North Dakota.....	1,835	1,835	993	842			
South Dakota.....	1,729	1,729	921	808			
Nebraska.....	5,318	5,318	2,719	2,599			
Kansas.....	3,379	3,379	1,764	1,615			
South Central division.....	3,556	3,008	1,553	1,455	548	276	272
Kentucky.....	188	188	91	97			
Tennessee.....	214	214	114	100			
Alabama.....	124	124	61	63			
Mississippi.....	123	123	60	63			
Louisiana.....	1,298	1,298	603	643	462	239	223
Texas.....	1,265	1,265	650	615			
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	434	348	174	174	86	37	40
Western division.....	695	695	362	333			
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	101	101	50	51			
New Mexico.....	24	24	17	7			
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	43	43	23	20			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	120	120	60	51			
Oregon.....	66	66	28	38			
California.....	341	341	175	166			
Alaska.....							

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	METHODIST.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	58,540	49,103	24,744	24,350	9,443	4,859	4,584
North Atlantic division.....	8,336	8,310	4,401	3,825	20	17	3
Maine.....	861	861	480	372			
New Hampshire.....	224	224	108	116			
Vermont.....	530	530	280	250			
Massachusetts.....	1,459	1,446	876	570	13	11	2
Rhode Island.....	289	289	140	149			
Connecticut.....	293	293	112	21			
New York.....	2,311	2,311	1,122	1,189	1		1
New Jersey.....	747	743	421	322	4	4	
Pennsylvania.....	1,672	1,670	843	827	2		2
South Atlantic division.....	11,311	6,596	2,799	3,797	4,715	2,534	2,181
Delaware.....	137	137	77	60			
Maryland.....	738	525	144	381	213	127	86
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1,117	1,117	452	665			
West Virginia.....	202	202	90	112			
North Carolina.....	2,430	1,849	704	1,085	581	227	354
South Carolina.....	1,843	390	256	140	1,447	975	472
Georgia.....	4,191	2,248	955	1,293	1,943	933	1,010
Florida.....	653	122	61	61	531	272	259
North Central division.....	15,052	14,858	8,803	6,055	104	107	87
Ohio.....	2,940	2,702	1,021	1,141	178	98	80
Indiana.....	1,271	1,205	611	354	6	3	3
Illinois.....	3,554	3,553	2,270	1,283	1	1	
Michigan.....	845	841	461	380	4	4	
Wisconsin.....	536	535	279	256	1		1
Minnesota.....	448	448	206	182			
Iowa.....	2,265	2,265	1,358	907			
Missouri.....	1,936	1,936	922	1,014			
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	182	182	91	91			
Nebraska.....	291	288	140	139	3		3
Kansas.....	784	783	475	308	1	1	
South Central division.....	18,421	13,933	5,866	8,067	4,488	2,185	2,303
Kentucky.....	1,175	1,175	466	709			
Tennessee.....	6,838	5,358	2,467	2,891	1,480	804	676
Alabama.....	1,852	1,526	550	967	326	152	174
Mississippi.....	1,550	948	222	726	602	230	372
Louisiana.....	1,710	500	208	262	1,150	533	617
Texas.....	3,087	2,611	1,073	1,538	476	210	266
Oklahoma.....	60	60	27	33			
Arkansas.....	2,140	1,695	754	941	454	259	198
Western division.....	5,426	5,400	2,785	2,615	26	16	10
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	951	951	511	440			
New Mexico.....	702	736	353	383	26	16	10
Arizona.....	67	67		67			
Utah.....	1,033	1,033	548	485			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	703	703	386	317			
Oregon.....	548	548	333	215			
California.....	1,362	1,362	654	708			
Alaska.....							

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PRESBYTERIAN.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	37,965	26,358	14,265	12,093	11,007	5,595	6,012
North Atlantic division.....	3,770	3,563	2,368	1,195	207	207	
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	70	76	43	43			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	848	848	616	232			
New Jersey.....	829	827	652	275	2	2	
Pennsylvania.....	2,017	1,812	1,167	645	205	205	
South Atlantic division.....	12,713	3,182	1,235	1,947	9,531	4,526	5,005
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	247	149	78	71	98	49	49
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	2,385	681	283	398	1,704	749	955
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	4,127	1,589	550	1,039	2,538	1,193	1,345
South Carolina.....	5,138	763	324	439	4,375	2,145	2,230
Georgia.....	679				679	324	355
Florida.....	137				137	66	71
North Central division.....	9,000	8,890	5,076	3,814	110	83	27
Ohio.....	1,443	1,443	808	635			
Indiana.....	524	524	383	141			
Illinois.....	1,992	1,991	1,602	389	1	1	
Michigan.....	288	288	90	198			
Wisconsin.....	255	255	142	113			
Minnesota.....	139 ²	139	92	47			
Iowa.....	689	689	364	325			
Missouri.....	2,018	2,018	880	1,138			
North Dakota.....	39	39	17	22			
South Dakota.....	331	331	174	157			
Nebraska.....	395	395	176	219			
Kansas.....	887	778	348	430	100	82	27
South Central division.....	7,577	5,819	3,184	2,635	1,758	778	980
Kentucky.....	1,521	1,424	748	676	97	53	44
Tennessee.....	3,688	2,835	1,732	1,103	853	413	446
Alabama.....	297	238		238	29	29	
Mississippi.....	358	358	173	185			
Louisiana.....	245	189	44	145	56	28	28
Texas.....	609	398	273	125	211		211
Oklahoma.....	68	68	38	30			
Arkansas.....	821	399	176	133	512	255	257
Western division.....	4,905	4,904	2,402	2,502	1	1	
Montana.....	130	129	50	79	1	1	
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	234	234	110	124			
New Mexico.....	1,674	1,674	863	811			
Arizona.....	79	79	40	39			
Utah.....	2,016	2,016	988	1,028			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	193	193	94	99			
Washington.....	306	306	120	186			
Oregon.....	121	121	57	64			
California.....	152	152	80	72			
Alaska.....							

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	21,650	17,219	8,336	8,883	4,431	2,085	2,346
North Atlantic division	7,513	7,506	4,201	3,305	7	4	3
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	335	335	298	37			
Vermont.....	76	76	42	34			
Massachusetts.....	266	266	256	10			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	670	670	303	277			
New York.....	3,736	3,734	1,886	1,848	2		2
New Jersey.....	424	422	141	281	2	2	
Pennsylvania.....	2,006	2,003	1,185	818	3	2	1
South Atlantic division	6,302	2,199	870	1,329	4,103	1,929	2,174
Delaware.....	8	8	4	4			
Maryland.....	860	571	238	333	229	103	126
District of Columbia.....	179	81	25	56	98	50	48
Virginia.....	1,963	544	177	367	1,419	639	780
West Virginia.....	35				35	10	25
North Carolina.....	1,751	730	299	437	1,015	460	555
South Carolina.....	712	68	32	36	644	329	315
Georgia.....	719	121	66	55	598	306	292
Florida.....	185	70	29	41	65	32	33
North Central division	3,419	3,353	1,423	1,930	66	36	30
Ohio.....	520	520	190	330			
Indiana.....	162	162	53	109			
Illinois.....	432	307	100	207	65	35	30
Michigan.....	90	90	50	40			
Wisconsin.....	329	329	244	85			
Minnesota.....	485	484	312	172	1	1	
Iowa.....	324	324	173	151			
Missouri.....	262	262	103	159			
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	311	311	121	190			
Nebraska.....	116	116		116			
Kansas.....	388	388	77	311			
South Central division	2,325	2,070	855	1,215	255	116	139
Kentucky.....	416	246	90	156	170	81	89
Tennessee.....	1,233	1,233	622	611			
Alabama.....	322	237	86	151	85	35	50
Mississippi.....	50	50	5	45			
Louisiana.....	92	92	22	70			
Texas.....	190	190	8	182			
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	22	22	22				
Western division	2,091	2,091	987	1,104			
Montana.....	34	34	14	20			
Wyoming.....	6	6	1	5			
Colorado.....	304	304	63	241			
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	559	559	250	309			
Nevada.....	78	78	2	76			
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	420	420	334	86			
Oregon.....	375	375	211	164			
California.....	315	315	112	203			
Alaska.....							

EDUCATION.

TABLE 8.—PUPILS IN DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, INCLUDING PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL OTHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	56,644	54,488	29,536	24,952	2,156	1,080	1,076
North Atlantic division.....	13,267	12,695	7,050	5,630	572	266	306
Maine.....	258	258	127	131			
New Hampshire.....	53	53	23	30			
Vermont.....	201	201	114	87			
Massachusetts.....	580	570	375	204	1	1	
Rhode Island.....	226	226	103	123			
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	3,147	3,147	1,817	1,330			
New Jersey.....	1,172	1,168	777	391	4	4	
Pennsylvania.....	7,630	7,063	3,723	3,340	567	201	366
South Atlantic division.....	2,674	2,475	1,597	878	190	94	105
Delaware.....	270	270	158	112			
Maryland.....	448	448	231	217			
District of Columbia.....	158	158	102	56			
Virginia.....	250	250	152	98			
West Virginia.....	275	275	199	76			
North Carolina.....	958	869	660	209	89	47	42
South Carolina.....	180	70	40	30	110	47	63
Georgia.....							
Florida.....	135	135	55	80			
North Central division.....	29,173	29,126	15,387	13,739	47	30	17
Ohio.....	3,298	3,293	1,835	1,458	5	5	
Indiana.....	2,774	2,745	1,437	1,308	29	15	14
Illinois.....	5,753	5,751	3,120	2,631	2	2	
Michigan.....	2,797	2,791	1,449	1,342	6	4	2
Wisconsin.....	1,786	1,786	970	816			
Minnesota.....	893	893	430	463			
Iowa.....	3,340	3,347	1,696	1,651	2	2	
Missouri.....	5,366	5,366	2,712	2,654			
North Dakota.....	23	23	12	11			
South Dakota.....	61	61	34	27			
Nebraska.....	883	882	432	450	1		1
Kansas.....	2,190	2,188	1,200	988	2	2	
South Central division.....	4,142	3,661	1,936	1,725	481	228	253
Kentucky.....	1,244	1,244	685	559			
Tennessee.....	1,147	917	500	417	230	113	117
Alabama.....	53	53	53				
Mississippi.....	62				62	36	26
Louisiana.....	293	293	185	108			
Texas.....	1,154	1,154	513	641			
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....	189				189	79	110
Western division.....	7,388	6,531	3,557	2,974	857	462	395
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....							
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....	113	113	59	54			
Utah.....	4,283	4,283	2,411	1,872			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	696	696	363	333			
Washington.....	86	86	46	40			
Oregon.....	742	742	381	361			
California.....	500	588	314	274	2	2	
Alaska.....	878	23	13	10	855	400	395

a Native.

EDUCATION.

241

TABLE 9.—PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CATHOLIC.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	626,496	620,174	293,991	326,183	6,322	2,683	3,639
North Atlantic division.....	291,866	291,535	134,701	156,834	331	163	168
Maine.....	4,015	4,012	1,262	2,750	3	1	2
New Hampshire.....	7,232	7,232	3,655	3,577	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	3,759	3,759	1,902	1,857	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	42,403	42,403	16,176	26,227	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	7,170	7,167	3,329	3,838	3	1	2
Connecticut.....	14,808	14,808	7,235	7,573	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	108,152	108,105	51,413	56,692	47	27	20
New Jersey.....	32,926	32,911	16,277	16,634	15	8	7
Pennsylvania.....	71,401	71,138	33,452	37,686	263	126	137
South Atlantic division.....	24,851	22,783	10,884	11,899	2,068	904	1,164
Delaware.....	1,711	1,711	830	872	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	13,484	12,816	6,330	6,486	668	330	338
District of Columbia.....	3,050	2,738	1,052	1,686	312	112	200
Virginia.....	2,052	1,668	873	795	384	155	229
West Virginia.....	1,585	1,585	823	762	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	308	180	94	96	178	80	92
South Carolina.....	610	490	260	230	120	52	68
Georgia.....	683	582	270	312	101	45	56
Florida.....	1,368	1,063	343	720	305	124	181
North Central division.....	256,770	256,308	125,540	130,759	462	202	260
Ohio.....	56,966	56,874	28,018	28,856	92	47	45
Indiana.....	18,326	18,324	9,258	9,066	2	1	1
Illinois.....	52,821	52,716	26,006	26,710	105	56	49
Michigan.....	26,799	26,797	12,835	13,962	2	1	1
Wisconsin.....	37,854	37,847	18,757	19,090	7	1	0
Minnesota.....	15,090	15,086	7,330	7,750	4	3	1
Iowa.....	13,726	13,718	6,472	7,246	2	1	1
Missouri.....	24,692	24,540	12,044	12,496	152	50	102
North Dakota.....	245	245	100	145	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	641	641	288	353	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3,777	3,776	1,715	2,061	1	1	.....
Kansas.....	5,839	5,744	2,720	3,024	95	41	54
South Central division.....	36,638	33,179	16,072	17,107	3,469	1,414	2,045
Kentucky.....	12,880	12,439	6,279	6,160	450	212	238
Tennessee.....	2,357	2,107	1,047	1,060	250	100	150
Alabama.....	1,648	1,528	703	825	120	57	63
Mississippi.....	2,099	1,831	824	1,007	268	110	158
Louisiana.....	10,662	9,278	4,300	4,888	1,384	598	786
Texas.....	5,119	4,616	2,076	2,440	603	193	410
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1,864	1,480	753	727	384	144	240
Western division.....	16,371	16,360	6,785	9,584	2	.....	2
Montana.....	350	350	172	178	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	191	191	73	118	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,710	2,710	1,303	1,407	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	601	601	294	307	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	518	518	233	285	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	389	383	160	223	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	325	325	95	230	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	672	672	250	410	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	610	610	234	376	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	10,011	10,009	3,965	6,044	2	.....	2
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GERMAN EVANGELICAL.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	15,639	15,638	7,946	7,692	1	1	
North Atlantic division.....	1,616	1,616	781	835			
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....							
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	955	955	452	503			
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	661	661	329	332			
South Atlantic division.....							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....							
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....							
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....							
Florida.....							
North Central division.....	13,605	13,604	6,927	6,677	1	1	
Ohio.....	617	617	316	301			
Indiana.....	784	784	389	395			
Illinois.....	4,245	4,245	2,156	2,089			
Michigan.....	636	636	320	316			
Wisconsin.....	1,133	1,133	586	547			
Minnesota.....	738	738	357	381			
Iowa.....	903	903	467	436			
Missouri.....	4,106	4,106	2,124	1,982			
North Dakota.....	23	23	12	11			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	261	260	126	134	1	1	
Kansas.....	159	159	74	85			
South Central division.....	418	418	238	180			
Kentucky.....	38	38	16	22			
Tennessee.....							
Alabama.....							
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	219	219	144	75			
Texas.....	161	161	78	83			
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....							
Western division.....							
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....							
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....							
California.....							
Alaska.....							

EDUCATION.

TABLE 9.—PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	LUTHERAN.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	142,963	142,302	72,094	70,208	661	321	340
North Atlantic division	14,043	14,043	7,249	6,794			
Maine							
New Hampshire	40	40	24	16			
Vermont							
Massachusetts	93	93	40	53			
Rhode Island	30	30	15	15			
Connecticut	553	553	277	276			
New York	8,412	8,412	4,356	4,056			
New Jersey	776	776	438	338			
Pennsylvania	4,139	4,139	2,099	2,040			
South Atlantic division	1,271	1,168	611	557	103	38	65
Delaware							
Maryland	760	760	381	379			
District of Columbia	53	53	27	26			
Virginia	107	107	86	21			
West Virginia	130	130	56	74			
North Carolina	183	80	41	39	103	38	65
South Carolina							
Georgia							
Florida	38	38	20	18			
North Central division	123,663	123,653	62,460	61,193	10	7	3
Ohio	8,115	8,115	4,146	3,969			
Indiana	7,763	7,763	3,866	3,897			
Illinois	24,433	24,433	12,481	11,952			
Michigan	11,659	11,658	5,934	5,724	1	1	
Wisconsin	26,359	26,355	13,293	13,062	4	3	1
Minnesota	18,409	18,409	9,101	9,308			
Iowa	8,701	8,701	4,359	4,342			
Missouri	6,786	6,781	3,458	3,323	5	3	2
North Dakota	1,725	1,725	903	822			
South Dakota	1,594	1,594	843	751			
Nebraska	5,132	5,132	2,587	2,545			
Kansas	2,987	2,987	1,519	1,468			
South Central division	3,346	2,798	1,444	1,354	548	276	272
Kentucky	188	188	91	97			
Tennessee	79	79	42	37			
Alabama	124	124	61	63			
Mississippi	48	48	23	25			
Louisiana	1,208	746	403	343	462	230	223
Texas	1,265	1,265	650	615			
Oklahoma							
Arkansas	434	348	174	174	86	37	49
Western division	640	640	330	310			
Montana							
Wyoming							
Colorado	101	101	50	51			
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah	12	12	8	4			
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	120	120	69	51			
Oregon	66	66	28	38			
California	341	341	175	166			
Alaska							

TABLE 9.—PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	8,385	4,035	2,292	2,343	3,750	1,779	1,971
North Atlantic division	2,555	2,559	1,317	1,233	5	2	3
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts							
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	58	58	26	32			
New York	1,446	1,444	843	601	2		2
New Jersey	259	257	120	137	2	2	
Pennsylvania	792	791	328	463	1		1
South Atlantic division	4,369	943	402	541	3,426	1,627	1,799
Delaware							
Maryland	579	350	152	198	229	103	126
District of Columbia	179	81	25	56	98	50	48
Virginia	1,138	54		54	1,084	521	563
West Virginia	35				35	10	25
North Carolina	1,267	382	188	194	885	379	506
South Carolina	615	68	32	36	547	273	274
Georgia	491	8	5	3	483	250	233
Florida	65				65	32	33
North Central division	554	49	295	195	64	34	30
Ohio							
Indiana	99	99	53	46			
Illinois	212	148	76	72	64	34	30
Michigan							
Wisconsin	130	130	85	45			
Minnesota	8	8	6	2			
Iowa	85	85	55	30			
Missouri							
North Dakota							
South Dakota	20	20	20				
Nebraska							
Kansas							
South Central division	620	365	156	209	255	116	139
Kentucky	255	85	54	31	170	81	89
Tennessee	14	14	6	8			
Alabama	279	194	69	125	85	35	50
Mississippi	50	50	5	45			
Louisiana							
Texas							
Oklahoma							
Arkansas	22	22	22				
Western division	287	287	122	165			
Montana	34	34	14	20			
Wyoming							
Colorado							
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah	131	131	72	59			
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	122	122	36	86			
Oregon							
California							
Alaska							

TABLE 9.—PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL OTHERS.						
	Aggregate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	6,119	5,860	3,004	2,856	259	120	139
North Atlantic division.....	1,604	1,604	814	790			
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	76	70	33	43			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	277	277	143	134			
New Jersey.....	616	616	327	289			
Pennsylvania.....	635	635	311	324			
South Atlantic division.....	378	120	90	30	258	110	139
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....							
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	50	50	50				
South Carolina.....	180	70	40	30	110	47	63
Georgia.....	63				63	32	31
Florida.....	85				85	40	45
North Central division.....	3,903	3,092	2,027	1,065	1	1	
Ohio.....	256	256	120	136			
Indiana.....	540	540	282	258			
Illinois.....	1,182	1,182	572	610			
Michigan.....	589	589	310	279			
Wisconsin.....	155	155	73	82			
Minnesota.....	319	319	170	149			
Iowa.....	86	86	48	38			
Missouri.....							
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	61	61	34	27			
Nebraska.....	336	336	154	182			
Kansas.....	469	468	264	204	1	1	
South Central division.....	93	93	44	49			
Kentucky.....							
Tennessee.....	26	26	12	14			
Alabama.....							
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	67	67	32	35			
Texas.....							
Oklahoma.....							
Arkansas.....							
Western division.....	51	51	29	22			
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....							
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah (a).....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	51	51	29	22			
California.....							
Alaska.....							

a The schools that might be called Mormon parochial are included among private denominational schools.

TABLE 10.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.													
	Instructors.						Students. (a)							
	Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
The United States..	7,929	7,700	6,599	1,101	229	145	84	31,564	77,214	53,626	23,588	4,350	2,591	1,759
North Atlantic division..	3,193	3,193	2,659	534				31,994	31,873	20,822	11,051	121	92	29
Maine.....	61	61	43	18				996	996	399	597			
New Hampshire.....	38	38	36	2				258	258	158	100			
Vermont.....	47	47	30	17				868	863	420	443	5	4	1
Massachusetts.....	599	599	504	95				4,506	4,561	2,866	1,695	35	15	20
Rhode Island.....	12	12	3	9				238	237	6	231			1
Connecticut.....	147	147	119	28				1,183	1,178	734	444	5	5	
New York.....	1,325	1,325	1,134	191				12,110	12,094	8,367	3,727	16	13	3
New Jersey.....	152	152	130	22				1,123	1,117	838	279	6	6	
Pennsylvania.....	812	812	600	152				10,622	10,569	7,034	3,535	53	49	4
South Atlantic division..	918	827	762	65	91	53	38	8,604	6,645	5,585	1,060	1,950	1,211	748
Delaware.....	1	1	1					11	11	2	9			
Maryland.....	318	313	299	14	5		5	2,748	2,577	2,238	339	171	90	81
District of Columbia..	198	176	168	8	22	12	10	1,433	984	906	78	449	321	128
Virginia.....	124	100	91	15	18	12	6	1,567	1,130	921	209	437	187	250
West Virginia.....	58	54	34	20	4	2	2	977	798	469	329	179	90	89
North Carolina.....	43	23	22	1	20	12	8	457	84	84		373	222	151
South Carolina.....	60	50	46	4	10	9	1	510	339	293	46	177	135	42
Georgia.....	108	99	97	2	9	4	5	804	657	638	19	147	143	4
Florida.....	8	5	4	1	3	2	1	91	65	34	31	26	23	3
North Central division...	2,754	2,742	2,397	345	12	10	2	30,914	30,786	21,559	9,227	128	87	41
Ohio.....	500	495	453	42	5	5		6,195	6,173	4,877	1,296	22	22	
Indiana.....	222	282	237	45				3,780	3,768	2,482	1,286	12	7	5
Illinois.....	598	598	555	43				5,930	5,903	4,775	1,128	27	14	13
Michigan.....	218	218	191	27				2,591	2,581	1,845	736	10	9	1
Wisconsin.....	148	148	98	50				2,077	2,077	1,134	943			
Minnesota.....	201	201	158	43				1,886	1,884	1,219	665	2	2	
Iowa.....	187	187	161	26				2,064	2,062	1,295	767	2	2	
Missouri.....	446	439	414	25	7	5	2	3,947	3,895	2,874	1,021	52	30	22
North Dakota.....	11	11	8	3				110	110	36	74			
South Dakota.....	43	43	28	15				631	631	248	383			
Nebraska.....	44	44	28	16				550	550	217	333			
Kansas.....	76	76	66	10				1,153	1,152	557	595	1	1	
South Central division...	701	575	469	106	126	82	44	7,520	5,384	4,377	1,007	2,136	1,195	941
Kentucky.....	124	111	108	3	13	12	1	1,677	1,602	1,549	53	75	48	27
Tennessee.....	267	232	201	31	35	29	6	2,203	1,742	1,474	268	461	285	176
Alabama.....	126	72	35	37	54	37	27	1,587	599	344	255	938	475	513
Mississippi.....	27	25	19	6	2	1	1	333	247	137	110	286	150	130
Louisiana.....	68	65	52	13	3	3		634	570	459	111	64	64	
Texas.....	55	46	30	16	9	3	6	617	454	244	210	163	110	53
Oklahoma.....														
Arkansas.....	34	24	24		10	7	3	269	170	170		49	57	42
Western division.....	363	363	312	51				2,532	2,526	1,283	1,243	6	6	
Montana.....														
Wyoming.....														
Colorado.....	80	80	71	9				253	253	173	80			
New Mexico.....														
Arizona.....	1	1	1					28	28	12	16			
Utah.....	3	3	3					94	94	49	45			
Nevada.....	9	9	7	2				45	45	9	36			
Idaho.....														
Washington.....	8	8	5	3				79	79	24	55			
Oregon.....	64	64	59	5				350	350	220	121			
California.....	198	198	166	32				1,683	1,677	787	890	6	6	
Alaska.....														

a Includes 24 of minor races.

EDUCATION.

253

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, AS DERIVED FROM THE REPORTS OF SCHOOLS.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.						PUPILS.									
	Ag-gre-gate.	White.			Colored.			Ag-gre-gate.	White.			Colored.				
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.		
Alabama:																
Birmingham.....	59	40	5	35	19	5	14	3,338	1,876	875	1,001	1,462	604	798		
Mobile.....	65	43	9	34	22	5	17	3,709	2,559	1,211	1,348	1,150	538	612		
Montgomery.....	38	26	1	25	12	2	10	1,757	1,123			634				
Arkansas:																
Fort Smith.....	38	30	4	26	8	2	6	1,928	1,432	701	731	496	236	260		
Little Rock.....	57	38	4	34	19	3	16	4,061	2,531	7,221	1,310	1,530	653	877		
California:																
Alameda (a).....																
Fresno city (b).....	30	30	4	20				1,386	1,386	682	704					
Los Angeles.....	160	160	10	150				8,288	8,116	4,088	4,028	172	85	87		
Oakland.....	158	158	18	140				9,505	9,472	64,967	4,505	93	51	42		
Sacramento.....	110	110	9	101				5,051	5,051	2,213	2,838					
San Diego.....	62	62	3	59				3,570	3,498	1,687	1,811	78	44	64		
San Francisco.....	850	859	65	794				42,026	42,706	22,673	20,433	220	108	112		
San Jose.....	64	64	10	54				3,300	3,377	1,730	1,647	22	7	15		
Stockton.....	48	48	12	36				2,833	2,833	1,334	1,499					
Colorado:																
Colorado Springs (b).....	31	31	4	27				1,812	1,812	876	936					
Denver.....	214	214	22	192				14,009	13,645	6,749	6,866	364	172	192		
Leadville.....	22	22	2	20				1,058	990	480	510	68	40	28		
Pueblo (f).....	62	62	9	53				2,849	2,800	1,400	1,400	49	23	26		
Connecticut:																
Ansonia (b).....	39	39	3	36				1,820								
Bridgeport.....	149	149	6	143				7,830	7,702	3,739	3,963	134	55	79		
Danbury.....	52	52	4	48				3,980	3,929	1,930	1,993	51	24	27		
Greenwich.....	30	30	4	26				1,280								
Hartford.....	189	189	29	160				7,643								
Meriden.....	87	87	9	78				4,355	4,341	2,049	2,292	14	6	8		
New Britain.....	45	45	3	42				4,008								
New Haven (g).....	319	319	24	295				15,573	15,063	7,679	7,484	510	250	260		
New London.....	54	54	1	53				2,688	2,632	1,285	1,347	56	24	32		
Norwalk.....	56	56	9	47				2,730	2,730							
Norwich (b).....	87	87	8	79				3,433								
Stamford.....	52	52	8	44				1,975								
Waterbury (b).....	87	87	5	82				5,019								
Delaware:																
Wilmington.....	175	158	4	154	17		17	9,184	8,033			1,151				
District of Columbia:																
Washington (a).....																
Florida:																
Jacksonville.....	67	35	6	29	32	8	24	2,559	1,079	555	524	1,480	690	790		
Key West.....	28	18	4	14	10	2	8	1,235	637	267	370	598	277	321		
Pensacola.....	28	17	1	16	11	4	7	1,473	677	332	345	796	381	415		
Georgia:																
Atlanta.....	135	95	11	84	40	4	36	7,880	5,546	2,522	3,021	2,334	1,094	1,240		
Augusta.....	71	53	6	47	18	4	14	3,808	2,171	808	1,273	1,637	692	945		
Columbus.....	44							2,444	1,234	545	680	1,210	484	726		
Macon.....	48	39	2	37	6	3	6	2,042	1,521	727	704	521	229	292		
Savannah.....	88	64	9	55	24	6	18	4,387	2,945	1,377	1,568	1,442	620	822		
Illinois:																
Alton.....	28	28	3	25				1,515	1,375	651	724	140	64	76		
Aurora.....	72	72	5	67				3,234	3,193	1,619	1,574	41	20	21		
Belleville.....	50	50	12	38				2,430	2,401	1,284	1,117	29	9	20		
Bloomington (f).....	77	77	2	75				3,391	3,316	1,623	1,693	75	37	38		
Cairo.....	29	19	1	18	10	1	9	1,517	929	435	494	588	267	291		
Chicago.....	2,842	2,842	175	2,667				135,551	134,327	66,461	67,806	1,224	612	612		
Danville.....	58	58	8	50				2,719	2,699	1,374	1,325	20	10	10		
Decatur (f).....	48	48	6	42				3,116	2,996	1,498	1,498	120	45	75		
East St. Louis.....	39	36	8	28	3	2	1	1,594	1,450	746	704	144	71	73		
Elgin.....	57	57	2	55				2,678	2,649	1,368	1,286	29	14	15		

a Not reported distinct from the including county.

b White includes unseparated colored.

c Includes 12 Japanese.

d Includes 12 Mongolians.

e Includes 9 Mongolians.

f Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

g Number of colored pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.						PUPILS.							
	Ag- gre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
Illinois—Continued.														
Freeport.....	40	40	4	36	.....	.....	1,652	1,652	815	837	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg.....	53	53	3	50	.....	.....	2,308	2,156	1,051	1,105	152	70	82
Jacksonville.....	40	40	2	38	.....	.....	1,901	1,725	839	886	176	78	98
Joliet.....	65	65	2	63	.....	.....	3,580	3,580	1,823	1,757	.....	.....	.....
Moline (a).....	44	44	3	41	.....	.....	2,120	2,006	1,014	1,082	30	15	15
Peoria (a).....	142	142	13	129	.....	.....	7,561	7,448	3,580	3,862	113	57	56
Quincy.....	67	63	3	60	4	1	3	4,095	3,805	1,855	1,950	290	140	150
Rockford.....	78	78	3	75	.....	.....	3,780	3,755	1,870	1,885	25	12	13
Rock Island (a).....	48	48	4	44	.....	.....	2,340	2,307	1,147	1,160	33	13	20
Springfield.....	86	80	8	72	.....	.....	3,659	3,159	1,619	1,540	500	243	257
Streator.....	43	43	1	42	.....	.....	2,282	2,280	1,136	1,144	2	1	1
Indiana:														
Anderson (b).....	17	17	3	14	.....	.....	1,180	1,180	542	638	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart.....	46	46	4	42	.....	.....	2,165	2,161	1,090	1,071	4	1	3
Evansville.....	162	143	10	133	19	8	11	6,476	5,594	2,828	2,766	882	450	432
Fort Wayne.....	114	114	5	109	.....	.....	4,564	4,550	2,178	2,372	14	6	8
Indianapolis (a).....	314	300	15	285	14	3	11	16,276	14,799	6,768	8,031	1,477	632	845
Jeffersonville.....	43	36	5	31	7	3	4	2,505	2,131	1,119	1,012	374	185	189
Lafayette (a).....	59	58	5	53	1	1	7,139	7,059	3,479	3,589	80	45	35
Logansport.....	40	40	5	35	.....	.....	2,073	2,048	989	1,059	25	15	10
Michigan city.....	24	24	4	20	.....	.....	1,137	1,132	556	576	5	3	2
Muncie.....	39	39	3	36	.....	.....	2,035	1,951	963	988	84	41	43
New Albany.....	60	60	10	50	.....	.....	3,290	2,864	1,420	1,443	436	212	224
Richmond.....	62	62	5	57	.....	.....	2,089	2,463	1,179	1,284	220	103	123
South Bend.....	57	57	6	51	.....	.....	2,881	2,788	1,330	1,458	93	33	60
Terre Haute.....	129	114	10	104	6	5	1	5,012	4,758	2,388	2,370	254	118	136
Iowa:														
Burlington (c).....	82	82	15	67	.....	.....	4,199	4,099	2,161	1,938	100	50	50
Cedar Rapids.....	84	84	1	83	.....	.....	3,720	3,669	1,843	1,826	51	27	24
Clinton.....	54	54	2	52	.....	.....	2,692	2,619	1,320	1,329	43	20	23
Council Bluffs.....	75	75	5	70	.....	.....	3,609	3,590	1,721	1,869	19	11	8
Davenport.....	119	119	13	106	.....	.....	4,629	4,573	2,355	2,238	56	29	27
Des Moines (d).....	184	184	7	177	.....	.....	7,704	7,627	3,655	3,972	77	40	37
Dubuque.....	93	93	11	82	.....	.....	4,701	4,664	2,342	2,322	37	16	21
Keokuk (e).....	52	52	11	41	.....	.....	2,317	2,096	1,075	1,021	221	95	126
Muscatine.....	51	51	5	46	.....	.....	2,028	2,018	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Ottumwa.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	2,462	2,420	1,200	1,220	42	20	22
Sioux city (e).....	96	96	4	92	.....	.....	4,287	4,277	2,107	2,170	10	6	4
Kansas:														
Atchison.....	40	30	5	25	10	2	8	2,182	1,639	789	850	543	263	289
Fort Scott.....	41	34	5	29	7	1	6	2,638	2,227	1,211	1,016	411	184	227
Kansas city.....	104	88	15	73	16	6	10	5,077	4,877	2,400	2,477	800	350	450
Leavenworth.....	57	45	5	40	12	3	9	3,399	2,726	1,344	1,382	664	310	354
Topeka.....	120	100	12	88	20	11	9	6,311	5,134	2,501	2,633	1,177	547	630
Wichita (a).....	90	90	17	73	.....	.....	4,804	4,651	2,230	2,412	153	79	74
Kentucky:														
Covington.....	66	60	6	54	6	2	4	4,018	3,674	344
Lexington.....	62	42	2	40	20	3	17	2,965	2,008	1,021	987	897	395	502
Louisville.....	430	349	24	325	81	13	68	22,624	17,795	8,778	9,017	4,820	2,154	2,675
Newport.....	56	55	2	53	1	1	3,273	3,108	1,511	1,687	75	34	41
Paducah.....	33	24	5	19	9	1	4	1,979	1,363	618
Louisiana:														
Baton Rouge.....	10	6	1	5	4	2	2	535	316	157	159	219	105	114
New Orleans.....	422	396	18	378	26	5	21	23,346	17,966	8,588	9,378	5,383	2,595	2,785
Shreveport.....	19	10	3	7	9	6	3	722	310	168	142	412	198	214
Maine:														
Andover.....	59	59	3	56	.....	.....	1,820	1,820	870	950	.....	.....	.....
Augusta.....	44	44	4	40	.....	.....	1,879	1,875	940	926	4	1	3
Bangor.....	93	93	4	89	.....	.....	3,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford.....	51	51	7	44	.....	.....	1,930	1,930	1,065	865	.....	.....	.....
Lewiston.....	69	69	4	65	.....	.....	2,828	2,821	1,402	1,419	7	4	3
Portland (a).....	167	167	11	156	.....	.....	6,167	6,150	3,650	2,600	17	13	4

a Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

b White includes unseparated colored.

c Number and sex of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

d Colored pupils reported by East Des Moines.

e Sex and color of pupils estimated from present attendance.

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.							PUPILS.								
	Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.				
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		
Maryland:																
Baltimore.....	1,187	1,171	111	1,060	16	3	13	48,850	42,101	21,096	21,005	6,749	3,073	3,676		
Cumberland.....	26	23	3	20	3	2	1	1,724	1,539	775	764	185	98	87		
Hagerstown.....	38	35	8	27	3	1	2	1,071	1,488	754	734	183	89	94		
Massachusetts:																
Beverly (a).....	43	43	2	41				1,766	1,754	858	896	12	5	7		
Boston.....	1,380	1,379	168	1,211	1		1	68,798	67,746	35,609	32,137	1,052	505	547		
Brockton (b).....	85	85	9	76				3,892	3,890	2,022	1,868			2		
Brookline.....	67	67	8	59				2,007	2,007	982	1,025					
Cambridge (c).....	251*	251	21	230				10,335	10,335	5,141	5,194					
Chelsea (d).....	103	101	11	90	2		2	5,389	5,289	2,740	2,540	100	55	45		
Chicopee.....	35	35	3	32				1,781	1,781	919	862					
Clinton.....	33	33	1	32				1,654	1,654	895	759					
Everett.....	42	42	3	39				1,998	1,985	925	1,000	13	6	7		
Fall River.....	251*	235	14	221				11,124	11,112	5,835	5,277	12	5	7		
Fitchburg.....	83	83	7	76				3,725	3,720	1,917	1,803	5	3	2		
Gloucester (e).....	104	104	5	99				4,137	4,137	2,095	2,042					
Haverhill.....	95	95	6	89				3,832	3,779	1,870	1,909	53	28	25		
Holyoke.....	103	103	11	92				4,798	4,798	2,370	2,228					
Hyde Park.....	41	41	8	33				1,993								
Lawrence (d).....	137	137	7	130				6,285	6,270	3,255	3,021	9	4	5		
Lowell.....	205	205	15	190				11,140	11,134	5,700	5,434	15	10	5		
Lynn.....	160	165	10	155	1		1	8,550	8,550	4,354	4,196					
Malden.....	80	80	6	73				3,692	3,676	1,834	1,842	16	6	11		
Marlboro.....	54	54	2	52				2,380	2,372			8				
Medford.....	46	46	7	39				2,180	2,179	1,090	1,089	7	2	5		
New Bedford (e).....	135	135	9	126				5,696	5,496	2,640	2,796	260	110	150		
Newburyport (f).....	38	38	5	33				1,737	1,726	867	859	11	6	5		
Newton (e).....	107	107	17	90				4,363	4,363	2,185	2,178					
North Adams (f).....	67	67	2	65				2,631	2,610	1,352	1,267	12	6	6		
Northampton (d).....	71	71	4	67				2,509	2,500	1,214	1,280	9	5	4		
Peabody.....	44	44	5	39				2,129	2,129	1,016	1,113					
Pittsfield.....	85	85	5	80				3,360	3,309	1,641	1,608	51	22	29		
Quincy.....	60	60	6	54				3,287								
Salem (g).....	102	102	8	94				4,111	4,076	2,383	1,693	35	20	15		
Somerville (f).....	142	142	11	131				7,757	7,737	4,057	3,680	20	10	10		
Springfield (f).....	153	152	8	144	1		1	6,266	6,066	2,801	3,265	200	100	100		
Taunton.....	98	98	11	87				4,358								
Waltham (g).....	62	62	5	57				2,145	2,137	1,074	1,063	8	2	6		
Weymouth.....	52	52	7	45				2,202	2,180	1,090	1,096	10	7	9		
Woburn.....	26	26	4	22				2,529	2,515	1,450	1,065	14	10	4		
Worcester.....	323	321	29	292	2		2	14,933	14,757	7,079	7,678	170	80	90		
Michigan:																
Alpena.....	30	30	3	27				1,549								
Battle Creek (f).....	49	49	2	47				2,250	2,187	936	1,551	63	39	24		
Bay city (f).....	87	87	5	82				4,188	4,156	2,068	2,088	32	15	17		
Detroit (e).....	491	491	21	470				23,916	23,916	12,300	11,616					
Grand Rapids.....	228	228	8	220				10,752								
Isipeming.....	23	23	1	22				1,721	1,721	848	873					
Jackson.....	45	45	2	43				2,109	2,042	958	1,084	67	33	34		
Kalamazoo (f).....	70	70	2	68				3,289	3,214	1,547	1,667	75	30	45		
Lansing.....	38	38	1	37				2,322	2,262	1,000	1,262	60	20	40		
Manistee.....	51	51	4	47				2,049	2,048	1,370	1,278	1	1			
Menominee.....	30	30	1	29				1,725	1,725	850	875					
Muskegon.....	101	101	7	94				5,171	5,171	2,571	2,600					
Port Huron.....	40	40	1	39				2,234	2,230	1,130	1,100	4	2	2		
Saginaw (h).....	172	172	15	157				7,866	7,852	3,959	3,893	14	6	8		
West Bay city.....	57	57	5	52				2,837	2,837	1,411	1,426					

a Number of pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.

b Sex estimated.

c White includes unseparated colored.

d Number of colored pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.

e Sex and color of pupils estimated from present attendance.

f Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

g Number and sex of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

h West Saginaw reported only total enrollment; sex estimated from report of East Saginaw; color from East Saginaw only.

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.							PUPILS.									
	Ag- gre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.					
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.			
Minnesota:																	
Duluth	70	70	3	67			3,197	3,191	1,654	1,537	0	4	2				
Minneapolis (a)	509	509	19	490			20,592	20,592	10,270	10,322							
St. Paul	454	452	46	406	2	2	16,442	16,322	8,116	8,206	120	58	62				
Stillwater (b)	42	42	3	39			1,749	1,737	799	938	12	7	5				
Winona (c)	60	60	3	57			2,930	2,930	1,300	1,630							
Mississippi:																	
Meridian	36	28	1	27	8	1	7	1,500	1,014	402	612	486	211	275			
Natchez	28	15	1	14	13	1	12	1,288	538	238	300	750	329	421			
Vicksburg	27	16	1	15	11	1	10	1,466	680	297	383	786	313	473			
Missouri:																	
Hannibal	45	36	3	33	9	1	8	2,438	1,914	907	1,007	524	256	268			
Kansas city	287	257	30	227	30	10	20	17,808	15,698	7,846	7,852	2,110	948	1,162			
St. Joseph	132	117	8	109	15	6	9	6,813	6,139	3,000	3,139	674	296	378			
St. Louis	1,154	1,558	54	1,004	96	19	77	58,316	53,294	25,960	27,334	5,022	2,449	2,573			
Sedalia	54	48	1	47	6	2	4	2,955	2,511	1,213	1,298	444	209	235			
Springfield	50	44	2	42	6	1	5	4,512	3,960	1,945	2,015	552	275	277			
Montana:																	
Butte city	50	50	7	43				2,447	2,425	1,206	1,219	22	9	13			
Helena (c)	33	33	2	31				1,595	1,560	724	836	35	18	17			
Nebraska:																	
Beatrice	32	32	6	26				1,892	1,870	916	954	22	15	7			
Hastings	28	28	1	27				1,550	1,534	750	784	16	5	11			
Lincoln	96	96	6	90				5,359	5,200	2,585	2,615	159	73	86			
Nebraska city	32	32						1,341	1,322								
Omaha	282	282	9	273				13,279	12,891	6,230	6,661	388	172	216			
New Hampshire:																	
Concord (c)	38	38	1	37				4,202	4,198	2,017	2,181	4	2	2			
Dover	40	40	2	38				1,521	1,514	742	772	7	4	3			
Manchester	75	75	7	68				3,787	3,783	1,860	1,923	4	2	2			
Nashua	73	73	9	64				2,699	2,692	1,508	1,184	7	5	2			
New Jersey:																	
Atlantic city	35	35	1	34				1,935	1,795	885	910	140	58	82			
Bayonne	54	54	5	49				2,859	2,844	1,300	1,535	15	9	6			
Bridgeton	31	31	3	28				2,005	1,927	940	987	78	43	35			
Camden	177	161	5	156	16	2	14	11,523	11,033	5,142	5,891	490	235	255			
Elizabeth	77	77	4	73				4,420	4,299	2,087	2,212	121	49	72			
Hoboken	120	120	8	112				6,453	6,449	3,282	3,167	4	2	2			
Jersey city	403	403	18	385				22,294	21,733	10,456	11,277	561	228	333			
Millville	41	41	5	36				1,833	1,804	764	1,040	29	11	18			
Newark	443	439	34	405	4	1	3	25,137	24,264	11,681	12,583	873	426	447			
New Brunswick	53	53	4	49				2,492	2,400	1,187	1,222	83	30	44			
Orange	47	47	4	43				1,964	1,833	896	937	131	58	73			
Passaic	38	38	1	37				2,056	1,991	1,010	981	65	25	40			
Paterson	224	224	15	209				12,024	11,743	5,928	6,415	281	129	152			
Plainfield (c)	40	40	3	37				1,647	1,607	853	754	40	23	17			
Trenton	137	134	5	129	3	1	2	6,935	6,814	3,286	3,528	121	53	65			
Union	31	31	3	28				1,862	1,862	940	922						
New York:																	
Albany	278	278	23	255				14,330	14,330	7,159	7,180	50	20	30			
Amsterdam	42	42						2,639									
Auburn (c)	102	102	5	97				3,534	3,459	1,706	1,753	75	40	35			
Binghamton (c)	102	102	6	96				4,763	4,722	2,325	2,397	41	21	20			
Brooklyn (d)	1,958	1,940	80	1,860	18	2	16	110,722	109,086	54,647	54,439	1,636	839	707			
Buffalo	715	715	47	668				34,583	34,408	16,000	17,508	175	78	97			
Cohoes	55	55	1	54				2,619	2,610	1,362	1,257						
Elmira (c)	98	98	5	93				4,629	4,528	2,317	2,211	101	40	61			
Gloversville	30	30	3	27				2,507	2,488	1,210	1,269	10	10	9			
Hornellsville	40	40	1	39				2,097	2,091	976	1,115	6		6			
Ithaca	37	37	3	34				1,871	1,838	862	976	33	21	12			
Jamestown	77	77	2	75				2,720									
Kingston	71	71	17	54				3,666	3,598	1,905	1,693	68	35	33			
Lansingburg	44	44						1,731									

a White includes unseparated colored.

b Number of pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.

c Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

d Number of colored pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.

EDUCATION.

257

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.						Aggre- gate.	PUPILS.										
	Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.						
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.			Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.			
New York—Continued.																		
Lockport.....	54	54	4	50			2,730											
Long Island city.....	105	105	4	101			6,403											
Middletown.....	36	36	1	35			1,040	1,808	952	940	48	25	23					
Newburg.....	83	83	7	76			3,437	4,344	1,653	1,691	93	46	47					
New York (a).....	3,706	3,690	329	3,361	16	1	15	197,945	196,333	98,029	98,304	1,012	806	800				
Ogdensburg.....	38	38	4	34			1,812											
Oswego.....	72	72	3	69			3,709	3,700	1,857	1,843	9	4	5					
Poughkeepsie.....	72	72	2	70			3,004	2,924	1,407	1,517	80	34	40					
Rochester.....	442	442	17	425			17,024	16,955	8,358	8,597	60	31	38					
Rome (b).....	41	41	4	37			2,096	2,086	1,094	992	10	5	5					
Saratoga Springs.....	47	47	5	42			2,273	2,204	1,088	1,116	69	35	34					
Schenectady.....	50	50	2	48			2,415	2,405	1,200	1,205	10	5	5					
Syracuse (c).....	287	287	16	271			13,401	13,401	6,651	6,750								
Troy.....	171	171	19	152			7,712											
Utica.....	170	170	6	164			6,341	6,324	3,113	3,211	17	7	10					
Watertown.....	65	65	5	60			2,430											
West Troy.....	29	29	3	26			1,653											
Yonkers (b).....	68	68	4	64			3,624	3,594	1,878	1,716	30	15	15					
North Carolina:																		
Asheville.....	22	19	3	16	3	2	1	1,446	1,111	511	600	335	150	176				
Charlotte.....	27	19	4	15	8	2	6	1,500	908	428	380	592	257	335				
Raleigh.....	35	19	5	14	16	4	12	2,418	1,043	462	581	1,375	633	742				
Wilmington.....	20	14	1	13	12	3	9	2,430	1,143	528	615	1,287	594	698				
Ohio:																		
Akron.....	100	100	7	93			4,907	4,820	2,387	2,433	87	37	50					
Canton.....	80	80	12	68			4,253	4,241	2,107	2,134	12	4	8					
Chillicothe.....	51	46	2	44	5	1	4	2,055	1,847	967	880	208	114	94				
Cincinnati.....	706	751	115	636	15	6	9	36,669	35,659	17,951	17,108	1,600	800	800				
Cleveland.....	694	690	34	656	4		4	37,641	37,219	18,766	18,453	422	198	224				
Columbus (c).....	255	255	16	239			12,461	12,461	6,128	6,393								
Daxton.....	192	192	20	172			8,465	8,465	4,207	4,198								
East Liverpool.....	34	34					2,331	2,331										
Findlay.....	57	57	5	52			3,227	3,227										
Hamilton.....	47	46	9	37	1		1	2,399	2,209	1,120	1,170	70	34	36				
Ironton (c).....	40	40	3	37			2,219	2,219	1,067	1,122								
Lima.....	50	50	4	46			2,482	2,482	1,252	1,230								
Mansfield.....	48	48	2	46			1,515	1,515										
Massillon.....	28	28	5	23			1,847	1,847										
Nowark (b).....	56	56	5	51			2,588	2,545	1,212	1,333	43	16	27					
Portsmouth.....	46	42	3	39	4	1	3	2,208	2,020	962	1,058	188	103	95				
Sandusky.....	66	66	6	60			3,029	2,934	1,489	1,445	95	40	55					
Springfield (b).....	113	113	18	95			5,098	4,400	2,239	2,161	698	344	354					
Staubenville.....	60	60	12	48			2,566	2,431	1,301	1,130	125	55	70					
Tiffin.....	32	32	5	27			1,421	1,415	672	743	6	4	2					
Toledo (c).....	213	213	20	193			10,877	10,877	5,454	5,423								
Youngstown.....	76	76	9	67			4,331	4,210	2,087	2,123	121	51	70					
Zanesville (c).....	80	80	4	76			3,355	3,355	1,719	1,636								
Oregon:																		
East Portland.....	28	28	4	24			1,479	1,478	778	700	1		1					
Portland.....	90	90	6	84			4,802	4,878	2,270	2,608	14	4	10					
Pennsylvania:																		
Allegheny (c).....	278	278	22	256			15,947	15,947	7,878	8,069								
Allentown.....	74	74	14	60			4,362	4,362	2,181	2,181								
Altoona.....	100	100	10	90			5,385	5,340	2,622	2,718	45	21	24					
Bradford.....	44	44	1	43			1,733	1,717	704	1,013	16	7	9					
Carbondale.....	32	32	4	28			1,740	1,740	824	916								
Chester.....	65	65	3	63			3,318	2,985	1,431	1,554	333	152	181					
Columbia.....	33	32	2	30	1	1	1,883	1,700	800	900	123	59	64					
Easton.....	60	60	11	49			2,520	2,473	1,216	1,257	47	23	24					
Erie.....	154	154	9	145			5,440	5,400	2,700	2,700	40	24	16					
Harrisburg (b).....	124	118	14	104	6	3	3	6,813	6,343	3,067	3,276	470	211	259				

a Colored pupils partially estimated.
 b Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.
 c White includes unseparated colored.

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.							PUPILS.						
	Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre- gate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.														
Hazleton	34	34	6	28				1,809	1,809	809	910			
Johnstown (a)	25	25	4	21				1,540	1,540	742	798	67	27	40
Lancaster	78	78	5	73				4,646	4,579	2,308	2,271			
Lebanon (a)	39	39	7	32				2,212	2,212	1,086	1,126			
McKeesport	50	50	4	46				2,903	2,903	1,483	1,420			
Mahanoy city	31	31	5	26				1,939	1,939	1,003	846			
Nanticoke (a)	27	27	3	24				1,471	1,471	689	782			
Newcastle	44	44	5	39				2,242	2,224	1,100	1,124	18	10	8
Norristown	56	56	5	51				2,565	2,493	1,260	1,233	72	37	35
Oil city	36	36	2	34				2,118	2,093	994	1,099	25	6	19
Philadelphia (b)	2,684	2,666	90	2,567	28	6	22	162,108	158,573	77,762	80,811	3,535	1,658	1,877
Pittsburg (a)	618	618	39	579				31,014	31,014	15,326	15,688			
Pittston	25	25	2	23				1,412	1,406	623	783	6	2	4
Pottstown	43	43	6	37				2,205	2,190	1,122	1,068	15	6	9
Pottsville	52	52	7	45				2,435	2,408	1,276	1,132	27	9	18
Reading (c)	189	189	7	182				8,687	8,587	4,303	4,284	100	50	50
Scranton	293	293	21	182				11,023	10,998	5,278	5,720	25	10	15
Shamokin	46	46	9	37				2,887	2,865	1,398	1,497	22	10	12
Shenandoah	43	43	8	35				2,684	2,684	1,294	1,390			
South Bethlehem	27	27	8	19				1,505	1,487	800	687	18	10	8
Wilkesbarre (a)	113	113	20	93				6,536	6,536	3,162	3,374			
Williamsport	88	88	13	75				4,598	4,388	2,128	2,255	215	107	108
York	62	60	18	42	2	1	1	3,226	3,117	1,607	1,510	109	47	62
Rhode Island:														
Lincoln (a)	59	59	4	55				4,072	4,072	2,100	1,972			
Newport	50	50	5	45				2,505	2,295	1,148	1,147	210	93	117
Pawtucket (c)	85	85	8	77				5,019	5,004	2,558	2,446	15	8	7
Providence (a)	394	394	24	370				18,271	18,271	9,189	9,082			
Warwick (a)	49	49	9	40				2,687	2,687	1,378	1,309			
Woonsocket	46	46	4	42				2,231	2,231	1,150	1,081			
South Carolina:														
Charleston	110	106	9	97	4		4	5,287	2,893	1,041	1,762	2,484	1,094	1,390
Columbia	27	17	2	15	10	2	8	1,724	857	413	444	897	362	505
South Dakota:														
Sioux Falls	35	35	3	32				1,441	1,438	717	721	3		3
Tennessee:														
Chattanooga	74	45	3	42	29	6	23	4,541	2,578	1,288	1,290	1,963	897	1,066
Jackson	21	14	2	12	7	1	6	1,513	897	492	465	616	218	398
Knoxville	56	41	13	28	15	9	6	3,305	2,525	1,185	1,340	780	346	434
Memphis	107	77		77	30	8	22	6,073	3,544			2,529		
Nashville	157	117	15	102	40	22	18	8,475	5,709	2,773	2,936	2,766	1,189	1,577
Texas:														
Austin	68	50	4	46	18	7	11	2,700	1,912	928	984	818	378	470
Dallas	73	62	15	47	11	7	4	4,685	3,785	1,800	1,985	900	400	500
Denison	25	20		20	5	2	3	1,475	1,168	530	638	307	137	170
El Paso	16	15	1	14	1	1		859	798	418	380	61	26	35
Fort Worth	51	43	8	35	8	2	6	2,839	2,337	1,069	1,268	502	247	255
Galveston	90	60	9	60	21	10	11	3,922	3,071	1,467	1,604	851	302	450
Houston	61	40	8	32	21	8	13	3,360	1,938	932	1,066	1,422	640	776
Laredo	10	9	1	8	1	1		783	727	424	303	56	33	28
San Antonio	76	64	10	54	12	4	8	4,407	3,685	1,735	1,950	722	328	394
Waco	48	37	5	32	11	3	8	2,637	1,837	910	927	800	369	431
Utah:														
Ogden	22	22	5	17				1,942	1,930	985	954	3	1	2
Salt Lake city	68	68	23	45				4,684	4,684	2,306	2,378			
Vermont:														
Burlington (a)	55	55	5	50				1,740	1,740	943	797			
Rutland	29	29	2	27				1,211	1,211	427	784			

a White includes unseparated colored.

b The figures given in Bulletin No. 17 proved to be the enrollment for a single day.

c Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.

TABLE 11.—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS AND OVER FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1890, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	TEACHERS.							PUPILS.						
	Ag-gre-gate.	White.			Colored.			Aggre-gate.	White.			Colored.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Virginia:														
Alexandria	30	18	2	16	12	6	6	1,838	1,077	642	435	701	383	378
Danville	32	18	3	15	14	3	11	1,499	689	375	314	810	401	409
Lynchburg	62	38	4	34	24	8	16	3,350	1,677	799	878	1,673	680	903
Norfolk	31	21	4	17	10	2	8	2,575	1,317	625	692	1,258	513	745
Petersburg	48	24	1	23	24	2	22	3,215	1,391	702	689	1,824	709	1,055
Portsmouth	25	16	2	14	7	1	6	1,705	1,088	527	561	617	290	327
Richmond	230	154	19	135	76	12	64	11,749	6,781	3,282	3,499	4,968	2,110	2,858
Roanoke	18	13	2	11	5	1	4	2,633	1,424	670	754	609	273	310
Washington:														
Seattle	65	65	4	61				4,621	4,599	2,209	2,300	22	11	11
Spokane Falls (a)	40	40	3	37				2,784	2,784	1,505	1,279			
Tacoma (b)	59	59	4	55				5,556	5,551	2,810	2,741	5	3	2
West Virginia:														
Huntington	30	27	2	25	3	2	1	1,506	1,324	673	651	182	80	102
Wheeling	117	112	5	107	5	1	4	5,609	5,446	2,665	2,781	163	78	85
Wisconsin:														
Appleton	44	44	8	36				1,908	1,905	956	949	3		3
EAUCLAIRE	62	62	8	54				3,177	3,177	1,610	1,567			
Fond du Lac	47	47	1	46				2,294	2,260	1,157	1,103	34	19	15
Janesville (a)	43	43	2	41				1,653	1,653	700	893			
Lacrosse	83	83	8	75				4,462	4,453	2,268	2,185	9	5	4
Madison (a)	47	47	3	44				1,989	1,989	1,020	960			
Marinette (a)	31	31	3	28				1,950	1,950	973	977			
Milwaukee (a)	496	496	63	433				27,337	27,337	13,450	13,887			
Oshkosh	62	62	9	53				7,808	7,808	3,902	3,906			
Racine (c)	60	60	7	53				3,323	3,313	1,672	1,641	10	5	5
Sheboygan (a)	41	41	8	33				2,405	2,405	1,208	1,197			
Superior (d)														
Wyoming:														
Cheyenne	23	23	2	21				993	989	510	470	13	0	7

a White includes unseparated colored.
 b Number of colored pupils estimated from present attendance.
 c Number of colored pupils and ratio of sexes estimated from present attendance.
 d Not reported distinct from the including county.

CHURCHES.

All known religious denominations are reported in the accompanying tables, including undenominational or union missions and chapels and independent congregations.

The statistics are for the year 1890.

The term "organizations" includes churches or congregations, and also missions, chapels, etc., when they have members and a form of organization.

By "edifices" is meant all buildings owned and used for religious worship. Two or more denominations are often joint owners of an edifice and its belongings. The fractions do not appear in the following tables.

"Seating capacity" indicates the number of persons a building will seat at any one time. In cases of joint ownership and occupancy the seating capacity of an edifice is given in full in connection with each denomination interested.

The "value" is the estimated worth of church buildings, their furniture, bells, etc., and the ground on which they stand. No account is taken of indebtedness. Parsonages are not included, nor is any other class of church property.

The column of communicants or members includes all who are permitted to partake of the Lord's Supper in denominations observing that sacrament and those having full privileges in denominations like the Friends, the Unitarians, and the Jewish temples.

As the census reports of 1880 contain no church statistics, no opportunity for comparison is afforded.

The denominations are arranged alphabetically, excepting the branches of denominational families, such as the Adventists, Baptists, Lutherans, Methodists, etc., which are given as far as possible in chronological order. Thus the oldest branch of the Adventists is the Evangelical, which therefore stands first in the tables; the Advent Christians come next; the Seventh-day Adventists third; the Church of God is not fourth in order of organization, but is put in that place because it is a secession from and therefore a branch of the Seventh-day body.

For the sake of saving space, columns giving the number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses, with the seating capacity of the two former, are omitted. The information will be found on page 264.

The (Plymouth) Brethren have no consecrated churches. They own a few halls. Therefore they are scarcely represented in the tables for edifices and value of church property. The (Plymouth) Brethren, Christadelphians, Spiritualists, and several other denominations have no ordained ministers or pastors. Any of their members may exercise ministerial functions.

There are in all 143 denominations specified, and 231 Independent Lutheran and 156 miscellaneous independent congregations, with 111,036 ministers, 165,177 organizations, 142,521 edifices, with a seating capacity of 43,564,863 (*a*); 23,334 halls, schoolhouses, and private houses, with a seating capacity of 2,450,858. The value of the church property is \$679,630,139 and the total number of communicants 20,612,806.

a Includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

The chief denominations stand as follows:

ORGANIZATIONS.

1. Methodist Episcopal	25,861
2. Regular Baptists (South)	16,238
3. Methodist Episcopal, South	15,017
4. Regular Baptists (colored)	12,533
5. Roman Catholic	10,231

CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Methodist Episcopal	22,844
2. Regular Baptists (South)	13,502
3. Methodist Episcopal, South	12,688
4. Regular Baptists (colored)	11,987
5. Roman Catholic	8,776

APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Methodist Episcopal	6,302,708
2. Regular Baptists (South)	4,349,407
3. Regular Baptists (colored)	3,440,970
4. Roman Catholic	3,365,754
5. Methodist Episcopal, South	3,359,466

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

1. Roman Catholic	\$118,069,746
2. Methodist Episcopal	96,723,408
3. Protestant Episcopal	81,220,317
4. Presbyterian (North)	74,455,200
5. Regular Baptists (North)	49,524,504

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

1. Roman Catholic	6,231,417
2. Methodist Episcopal	2,240,354
3. Regular Baptists (colored)	1,348,989
4. Regular Baptists (South)	1,280,066
5. Methodist Episcopal, South	1,209,976

Denominational families or groups stand thus:

ORGANIZATIONS.

1. Methodists	51,489
2. Baptists	42,909
3. Presbyterians	13,476
4. Catholics	10,276
5. Lutherans	8,595

CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Methodists	46,138
2. Baptists	37,671
3. Presbyterians	12,469
4. Catholics	8,816
5. Lutherans	6,701

APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Methodists	12,863,178
2. Baptists	11,568,019
3. Presbyterians	4,038,650
4. Catholics	3,374,907
5. Lutherans	2,205,635

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

1. Methodists	\$132,140,179
2. Catholics	118,371,366
3. Presbyterians	94,869,097
4. Episcopalians	82,835,418
5. Baptists	82,328,123

CHURCHES.

263

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

1. Catholics	6,257,871
2. Methodists	4,589,284
3. Baptists	3,712,468
4. Presbyterians	1,278,332
5. Lutherans	1,231,072

Among the states the order is as follows:

ORGANIZATIONS.

1. Pennsylvania	10,175
2. Ohio	9,345
3. Texas	8,766
4. Illinois	8,296
5. New York	8,237

CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Pennsylvania	9,624
2. Ohio	8,857
3. New York	7,942
4. Illinois	7,352
5. Georgia	7,008

APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY OF CHURCH EDIFICES.

1. Pennsylvania	3,592,019
2. New York	2,868,490
3. Ohio	2,815,713
4. Illinois	2,260,619
5. North Carolina	2,192,835

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

1. New York	\$140,123,008
2. Pennsylvania	85,917,370
3. Massachusetts	46,835,014
4. Ohio	42,138,862
5. Illinois	39,715,245

COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS.

1. New York	2,171,822
2. Pennsylvania	1,726,640
3. Ohio	1,215,409
4. Illinois	1,202,588
5. Massachusetts	942,751

In addition to the churches reported, halls, schoolhouses, and private houses are occupied as places of worship by organizations which have no church edifices of their own. There are 23,334 halls, etc., thus used. The following figures represent the number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses occupied by organizations and the seating capacity of the two former. For obvious reasons no returns are given for the accommodations furnished by private houses.

HALLS, ETC., WITH SEATING CAPACITY, BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

FAMILIES.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	FAMILIES.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.
Total	23,334	2,450,858	Evangelical Association	425	24,885
Adventists	957	71,370	Friends	99	7,400
Baptists	5,539	597,691	German Evangelical Synod	83	5,070
Brethren (River)	36	1,880	German Evangelical Protestant	1	.....
Brethren (Plymouth)	313	21,163	Jewish congregations	231	28,477
Catholics	1,480	72,909	Latter-day Saints	432	43,680
Catholic Apostolic	7	350	Lutherans	1,314	104,027
Chinese temples	1	.....	Mennonites	103	2,940
Christadelphians	59	6,085	Methodists	6,057	652,638
Christians	226	25,475	Moravians	4	715
Christian Missionary Association	1	100	Presbyterians	1,353	174,619
Christian Scientists	213	19,790	Episcopalians	314	28,407
Christian Union	105	14,705	Reformed	73	7,455
Church of God (Winebrennerian)	120	13,840	Salvation Army	300	87,101
Church Triumphant	12	100	Social Brethren	6	600
Church of the New Jerusalem	70	7,165	Society for Ethical Culture	5	6,260
Communitic societies	5	.....	Spiritualists	307	72,522
Congregationalists	456	42,646	Theosophical Society	38	1,815
Disciples of Christ	1,141	139,325	United Brethren	989	116,320
Dunkards	280	21,833	Unitarians	55	10,370
			Universalists	61	7,005
			Independent congregations	54	10,445

CHURCHES.

TABLE I.—SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Organizations.	Edifices.	Approximate seating capacity. (a)	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	Per cent of population. (b)
The United States.....	165,177	142,521	43,564,863	\$679,630,139	20,612,806	32.85
Alabama.....	6,383	6,013	1,702,527	6,768,477	559,171	36.96
Alaska.....	26	34	4,800	203,650	14,852	.....
Arizona.....	131	70	19,230	270,816	26,972	45.24
Arkansas.....	4,874	3,791	1,041,040	3,266,663	206,268	26.26
California.....	1,906	1,505	422,609	11,061,914	280,610	23.23
Colorado.....	647	463	120,802	4,743,317	86,837	21.07
Connecticut.....	1,149	1,175	443,979	16,985,036	309,341	41.45
Delaware.....	382	401	111,172	2,708,825	48,670	28.89
District of Columbia.....	217	205	114,420	6,313,025	94,203	40.80
Florida.....	1,971	1,793	391,132	2,424,423	141,734	35.21
Georgia.....	6,899	7,008	2,108,506	8,228,060	679,051	30.96
Idaho.....	247	143	29,527	281,310	24,036	28.48
Illinois.....	8,296	7,352	2,260,610	39,715,245	1,202,588	31.43
Indiana.....	6,480	5,944	1,890,300	18,671,131	693,860	31.65
Indian territory.....	806	429	79,583	182,266	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5,539	4,539	1,203,185	16,056,786	556,817	29.12
Kansas.....	4,920	2,854	706,334	7,447,560	336,575	23.58
Kentucky.....	5,555	4,768	1,504,736	12,112,320	600,397	32.63
Louisiana.....	2,701	2,520	617,245	5,632,194	399,991	35.76
Maine.....	1,605	1,342	408,452	6,192,400	159,816	24.18
Maryland.....	2,328	2,369	718,459	15,445,946	379,418	36.40
Massachusetts.....	2,547	2,458	1,102,772	46,835,014	942,751	42.11
Michigan.....	4,798	3,761	1,097,069	18,682,971	569,504	27.20
Minnesota.....	3,429	2,619	691,631	12,940,152	532,590	40.91
Mississippi.....	5,186	5,001	1,330,542	4,390,173	430,557	33.39
Missouri.....	8,064	6,121	1,859,589	19,663,737	735,839	27.47
Montana.....	273	164	33,942	885,950	32,478	24.57
Nebraska.....	2,797	1,822	409,462	6,443,680	194,496	18.36
Nevada.....	64	41	9,890	208,225	5,877	12.84
New Hampshire.....	783	774	250,035	4,457,225	102,941	27.34
New Jersey.....	2,085	2,204	803,017	29,490,414	508,351	35.18
New Mexico.....	463	381	107,925	531,925	105,749	68.85
New York.....	8,237	7,942	2,898,490	149,123,008	2,171,822	36.21
North Carolina.....	6,824	6,512	2,192,835	7,077,440	685,194	42.35
North Dakota.....	868	335	69,500	789,775	59,496	32.56
Ohio.....	9,345	8,857	2,815,713	42,138,862	1,215,409	33.10
Oklahoma.....	123	41	8,605	61,575	4,901	7.93
Oregon.....	969	592	142,843	2,829,150	70,524	22.48
Pennsylvania.....	10,175	9,624	3,592,019	85,917,370	1,726,640	33.84
Rhode Island.....	402	386	166,384	7,589,110	148,008	42.84
South Carolina.....	3,815	3,907	1,199,908	5,636,236	508,485	44.17
South Dakota.....	1,589	774	149,728	1,701,277	85,490	26.00
Tennessee.....	6,350	5,792	1,811,942	9,885,943	551,673	31.21
Texas.....	8,766	5,638	1,567,745	8,682,337	677,151	30.29
Utah.....	427	280	89,695	1,493,701	128,115	61.62
Vermont.....	904	802	237,000	4,642,800	106,315	31.98
Virginia.....	4,998	4,894	1,490,675	10,473,943	569,235	34.37
Washington.....	892	532	126,109	2,408,625	58,798	16.83
West Virginia.....	2,989	2,160	587,338	3,701,485	189,917	24.90
Wisconsin.....	3,722	3,286	845,298	14,521,341	556,355	32.98
Wyoming.....	141	43	8,385	368,625	11,705	19.28

a This includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000.

b This column shows the percentage of population represented by the number of communicants in each state.

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Advent- ists (6 bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	All Bap- tist bodies.
The United States ..	165,177	1,757	7,902	16,238	12,533	1,753	3,580	903	42,909
Alabama.....	6,383	15		1,495	1,374	15	384	34	3,302
Alaska.....	26								6
Arizona.....	131	1	6						2,279
Arkansas.....	4,874	40		1,107	923	1	183	65	165
California.....	1,996	51	163			2			54
Colorado.....	647	13	54						130
Connecticut.....	1,149	35	135			2		2	19
Delaware.....	382	4	13				6		63
District of Columbia.....	217	1	2	16	43		2		807
Florida.....	1,971	11		403	329	3	71	1	3,066
Georgia.....	6,899	19		1,647	1,818		501		23
Idaho.....	247	5	20				2	1	1,324
Illinois.....	8,290	55	996			115	163	50	320
Indiana.....	6,486	86	552			31	168	88	181
Indian territory.....	806			181					500
Iowa.....	5,539	122	417			45	35	3	610
Kansas.....	4,920	107	545	6		30	20	3	2,273
Kentucky.....	5,555	6		1,441	378	21	283	150	1,441
Louisiana.....	2,701	8		482	865	40	53	1	518
Maine.....	1,605	97	232			280	6		104
Maryland.....	2,928	3		47	38	3	16		340
Massachusetts.....	2,547	62	318				1	1	523
Michigan.....	4,798	170	395			128			229
Minnesota.....	3,429	85	304			30		5	2,071
Mississippi.....	5,186	2		1,125	1,385	25	127	9	2,355
Missouri.....	8,064	45		1,636	234	108	161	216	14
Montana.....	273	2	14						284
Nebraska.....	2,707	54	230			49	2	9	1
Nevada.....	64	4	1						179
New Hampshire.....	783	47	85			64			232
New Jersey.....	2,085	8	224				4	4	15
New Mexico.....	463		15						1,071
New York.....	8,237	62	875			134	34	28	3,124
North Carolina.....	6,824	23		1,480	1,173	134	320	17	54
North Dakota.....	868	4	54						846
Ohio.....	9,345	83	616			128	101	1	9
Oklahoma.....	123			8		1			123
Oregon.....	969	40	108				15		720
Pennsylvania.....	10,175	74	634			50	20	10	113
Rhode Island.....	402	21	68			26		19	1,676
South Carolina.....	3,815	10		759	800	34	23		90
South Dakota.....	1,589	38	83			5		2	2,412
Tennessee.....	6,350	17		1,287	569	53	352	151	4,061
Texas.....	8,706	24		2,318	1,404	8	257	14	4
Utah.....	427	2	4						143
Vermont.....	904	58	100			43			2,038
Virginia.....	4,998	12		787	1,001	9	241		95
Washington.....	892	31	90				5		625
West Virginia.....	2,689	21	458	13	79	32	34	9	250
Wisconsin.....	3,722	79	192			48		10	9
Wyoming.....	141		9						

CHURCHES.

267

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	All Catho- lic bodies.	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadel- phians.
The United States...	111	314	10,231	45	10,276	10	47	63
Alabama.....			70		70			
Alaska.....			6	11	17			
Arizona.....			52		52			
Arkansas.....		1	47		47			5
California.....		18	249	1	250	1	40	2
Colorado.....		4	110		110			2
Connecticut.....		3	148		148	3		
Delaware.....		3	19		19			
District of Columbia.....		1	17		17			
Florida.....		5	44		44			
Georgia.....		7	64		64			
Idaho.....			52		52		2	
Illinois.....	12	29	688	2	690	1		8
Indiana.....	8	7	311		311			
Indian territory.....			17		17			
Iowa.....	3	17	441		441			5
Kansas.....	9	14	367		367			4
Kentucky.....		1	222		222			2
Louisiana.....		2	206	1	207			
Maine.....		1	88		88			
Maryland.....	1	4	180		180			1
Massachusetts.....		18	381	5	386	1		9
Michigan.....	7	21	406		406			1
Minnesota.....		18	465	1	466			
Mississippi.....			67		67			
Missouri.....		6	442		442			2
Montana.....			94		94			
Nebraska.....		13	213		213			
Nevada.....			20		20			
New Hampshire.....		2	68		68			
New Jersey.....		23	219	2	221			1
New Mexico.....			317		317			
New York.....	1	31	959	5	964	3	4	7
North Carolina.....		1	60		60			
North Dakota.....		4	115		115			
Ohio.....	15	11	586		586			1
Oklahoma.....			13		13			
Oregon.....		2	95		95		1	1
Pennsylvania.....	55	21	654	11	665	1		3
Rhode Island.....		4	51	2	53			
South Carolina.....		1	66		66			
South Dakota.....			177		177			
Tennessee.....		1	60		60			
Texas.....		5	263		263			3
Utah.....			28		28			
Vermont.....		2	79		79			
Virginia.....		5	69		69			4
Washington.....		6	86		86			
West Virginia.....			67		67			1
Wisconsin.....		2	646	4	650			1
Wyoming.....			67		67			

CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Disciples of Christ.	Dunkards (4 bodies).	Evangelical Association.	Friends (4 bodies).	Friends of the Temple.	German Evangelical Protestant.	German Evangelical Synod.	Jewish congregations (2 bodies).	Latter-day Saints (2 bodies).
The United States...	7,246	989	2,310	1,056	4	52	870	533	850
Alabama	201							8	14
Alaska									
Arizona	3								27
Arkansas	265	5		5				5	1
California	89	6	13	11			4	15	28
Colorado	31	2	3	1			2	5	8
Connecticut	2							8	
Delaware	4			7					
District of Columbia	2			2				2	
Florida	49	1	2	2				2	9
Georgia	64							9	1
Idaho	6	1							69
Illinois	641	71	134	26		2	164	24	52
Indiana	733	150	124	205		8	75	23	14
Indian territory	82	1		10					2
Iowa	403	68	188	90			59	6	59
Kansas	352	91	96	70	1		28	9	26
Kentucky	632	2	3			3	11	7	2
Louisiana	4	1		1		1	3	13	
Maine	9			23					14
Maryland	14	36	14	23			12	12	1
Massachusetts	4			32				9	8
Michigan	73	21	134	18			50	10	33
Minnesota	37	2	134	6			53	5	4
Mississippi	111							6	3
Missouri	1,120	44	26	5		2	124	17	42
Montana	13							1	2
Nebraska	100	37	81	16		1	23	6	20
Nevada									9
New Hampshire				10					
New Jersey	1	3	10	43			3	24	1
New Mexico	4							1	5
New York	41		86	97	3		50	170	4
North Carolina	186	10		47				4	1
North Dakota	1		31				5	1	
Ohio	475	153	216	131		22	107	34	18
Oklahoma	9	2		2					
Oregon	74	8	25	7				3	3
Pennsylvania	125	134	662	108		9	12	35	14
Rhode Island	1			16				5	3
South Carolina	50							3	1
South Dakota	15	4	74	4					4
Tennessee	322	10		15				9	5
Texas	536	6	8	1		2	19	11	12
Utah	2							1	307
Vermont	2			4				1	
Virginia	161	50		14			1	11	2
Washington	86	3	7					1	1
West Virginia	85	51	15	1		2	2	3	12
Wisconsin	24	6	224	3			63	8	7
Wyoming	2	1							8

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.	All Lutheran bodies.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	Metho- dist Epis- copal.	Metho- dist Epis- copal, South.
The United States	1,424	414	2,044	1,034	2,770	8,595	550	25,801	15,017
Alabama	1	3		5	1	10		318	1,101
Alaska									
Arizona								12	11
Arkansas				17	1	18	2	226	1,032
California	6		7	12	14	30		337	175
Colorado	7		7	6	1	21	1	90	20
Connecticut	2		24	8	3	37		219	
Delaware								2	187
District of Columbia	6		1	1	3	11		30	4
Florida		2	1	3		6		117	389
Georgia		16			2	18		320	1,286
Idaho			3	1	3	7		31	11
Illinois	93		143	250	104	590	32	1,003	154
Indiana	86		38	102	53	279	51	1,018	10
Indian territory								32	275
Iowa	30		174	130	224	567	16	1,442	8
Kansas	53		62	71	19	205	62	1,240	83
Kentucky	11		4	3		18		435	989
Louisiana				11	1	12		218	316
Maine			1			6		355	
Maryland	96			14	21	131	9	925	742
Massachusetts	2		12	10	6	30		304	
Michigan	9		70	137	164	380	15	1,085	
Minnesota	1		223	217	700	1,141	9	534	
Mississippi		11				11		398	903
Missouri	14		18	118	10	160	15	905	1,230
Montana				2	6	8		48	23
Nebraska	73		88	135	91	387	18	649	8
Nevada								12	
New Hampshire			2		1	3		134	
New Jersey	16		30	5	17	68		579	
New Mexico	2					2		92	25
New York	95		113	67	42	317	8	2,123	
North Carolina		119			12	131		287	1,268
North Dakota			38	18	242	298	1	131	
Ohio	189		118	54	227	588	77	2,340	
Oklahoma								36	15
Oregon			4	5	12	21	8	203	70
Pennsylvania	596		616	26	54	1,292	188	2,042	14
Rhode Island			3		1	4		30	
South Carolina		74				74		335	680
South Dakota	3		100	71	258	432	16	254	
Tennessee	11	23		2		36	2	690	1,367
Texas			42	28	18	88		407	1,701
Utah					4	4		31	
Vermont			2						
Virginia	3	145		4	5	157	16	216	1,172
Washington			7		28	35		200	29
West Virginia	5	21		4	16	47	4	327	482
Wisconsin	11		85	388	410	804		706	
Wyoming	3		5			8		13	

CHURCHES.

271

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Moravians.	Presbyterian (Northern).	Presbyterian (Southern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.
The United States...	2,529	6,078	2,004	51,489	94	6,717	2,391	866	187
Alabama.....	77	710	65	2,271		5	173		
Alaska.....					2	5			
Arizona.....				23		7			
Arkansas.....	118	318	14	1,709		15	92		
California.....		26	21	559	1	213		13	
Colorado.....		8	22	146		74		5	1
Connecticut.....	3	17		239		7		1	
Delaware.....	22	38		247		32			
District of Columbia.....	9	17	2	62		15	1		
Florida.....	11	249	10	776		34	67		
Georgia.....	80	670	50	2,406		16	162		
Idaho.....				42		19			
Illinois.....	135	82	183	2,457	1	472		62	1
Indiana.....	132	41	100	1,901	2	308	2	20	
Indian territory.....	16	27	1	351	1	70	13		
Iowa.....	61	29	139	1,579	3	369		101	8
Kansas.....	32	65	100	1,529	1	370		58	5
Kentucky.....	40	236		1,700		82	171		
Louisiana.....	26	240	10	810		1	64		
Maine.....		1		356					
Maryland.....	174	85	14	1,340	3	77	14	1	
Massachusetts.....		19	9	422		18		7	
Michigan.....	120	33	340	1,578	2	236		14	
Minnesota.....	5	6	46	591	9	167		1	13
Mississippi.....	75	480	29	1,885			208		
Missouri.....	90	128	59	2,412	3	207	143	14	6
Montana.....		3		74		24			
Nebraska.....	34	4	43	738		238		35	7
Nevada.....				12		8			
New Hampshire.....				134		8			
New Jersey.....	39	98	11	727	4	300		6	
New Mexico.....		3		60		39			
New York.....	90	89	261	2,563	7	784		65	28
North Carolina.....	199	631	8	2,413	13	109	282		
North Dakota.....			9	140	2	90		1	
Ohio.....	234	122	102	2,798	6	618		136	31
Oklahoma.....				51		17			
Oregon.....	1	3	17	294		73		5	
Pennsylvania.....	172	179	129	2,536	14	939		281	34
Rhode Island.....		9	4	52		4		1	
South Carolina.....	42	393		1,456		77	226		
South Dakota.....			52	306		124		4	6
Tennessee.....	46	405	22	2,443		77	155	7	
Texas.....	158	499	41	2,716		61	242		
Utah.....		1		32		29			
Vermont.....			6	234		2		3	6
Virginia.....	57	191	1	1,737	1	19	290		
Washington.....	6	2	11	239		85		3	
West Virginia.....	230	3	1	1,543		44	87	6	
Wisconsin.....	1	5	72	784	19	131		7	41
Wyoming.....		3		16		6			

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presby- terian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presby- terian (4 bodies).	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.
The United States...	3,015	147	153	13,476	5,102	2,181	329	4
Alabama.....	202	5	1	385	58			
Alaska.....				5	1			
Arizona.....				7	9			
Arkansas.....	302	10		419	30			
California.....	37			263	103	3	29	
Colorado.....	5		3	88	52	1	10	
Connecticut.....				8	161	1	6	
Delaware.....				32	40	1	1	
District of Columbia.....				16	18	2	1	
Florida.....	6			107	100			
Georgia.....	15	8		201	46			
Idaho.....				19	13			
Illinois.....	205	1	11	752	196	62	28	
Indiana.....	42	3	5	389	65	64	4	
Indian territory.....	53			136				
Iowa.....	24	5	11	518	105	66	16	
Kansas.....	74	4	10	521	96	29	12	
Kentucky.....	249	5		507	47	10		
Louisiana.....	23			88	85			
Maine.....			1	3	38		9	
Maryland.....			1	93	170	67	7	
Massachusetts.....			2	27	108	1	14	
Michigan.....			2	252	191	106	28	
Minnesota.....			4	185	171	17	13	
Mississippi.....	139	5		352	68			
Missouri.....	403	1	2	776	113	11	12	
Montana.....				24	30		3	
Nebraska.....	7		1	278	110	20	1	
Nevada.....				8	9			
New Hampshire.....				8	44		1	
New Jersey.....		1		307	186	142	4	
New Mexico.....				39	16			
New York.....		1	25	903	735	323	32	
North Carolina.....		20		411	178	39	2	
North Dakota.....				100	39	6		
Ohio.....	22	4	17	828	169	299	30	
Oklahoma.....	4			21	4			
Oregon.....	23			101	31	10	3	
Pennsylvania.....	52	12	47	1,365	382	762	30	4
Rhode Island.....				5	50		2	
South Carolina.....		36		339	131			
South Dakota.....				134	83	35	2	
Tennessee.....	610	14	1	864	69	3		
Texas.....	506	7		816	139		4	
Utah.....				20	10		1	
Vermont.....			7	18	63			
Virginia.....		4		213	247	20	3	
Washington.....	11			99	23	5	5	
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	140	61	6	2	
Wisconsin.....			1	180	133	70	14	
Wyoming.....				6	16			

CHURCHES.

TABLE 2.—ORGANIZATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.
The United States...	20	4	334	40	4,526	421	956	156
Alabama.....							10	1
Alaska.....								1
Arizona.....			1					
Arkansas.....	4						1	
California.....			20	14	33	16	9	11
Colorado.....			2		18	4	1	
Connecticut.....			19	1		2	18	4
Delaware.....						1		
District of Columbia.....			3	1		1	1	5
Florida.....			2				3	
Georgia.....			2			1	15	1
Idaho.....					2		1	
Illinois.....	16	1	7	2	359	16	54	8
Indiana.....			5	1	729	3	50	16
Indian territory.....								
Iowa.....			13	2	236	10	22	1
Kansas.....			9		355	5	14	9
Kentucky.....			1		13	1	23	
Louisiana.....			3	1		1		
Maine.....			21			22	80	3
Maryland.....			6	1	57	2	1	2
Massachusetts.....			61	2		189	121	18
Michigan.....			27	1	302	12	27	2
Minnesota.....			3	1	35	12	13	1
Mississippi.....							3	
Missouri.....		1	5	2	105	6	16	3
Montana.....			1					
Nebraska.....			4	4	176	3	5	
Nevada.....								
New Hampshire.....			6			26	33	3
New Jersey.....			2			5	6	8
New Mexico.....								
New York.....		1	34	2	35	18	168	26
North Carolina.....							3	
North Dakota.....						1		
Ohio.....			25	2	995	5	91	5
Oklahoma.....			1					
Oregon.....			6		62	5	5	
Pennsylvania.....		1	12	1	526	7	42	17
Rhode Island.....			4			6	10	6
South Carolina.....			1			1	2	1
South Dakota.....					33	2		
Tennessee.....			6		27	1	1	
Texas.....			1				18	
Utah.....			1					
Vermont.....			10			9	65	4
Virginia.....			1		71		1	
Washington.....			4	1	47	12		
West Virginia.....			1		259		2	
Wisconsin.....			3	1	51	10	15	
Wyoming.....			1					

TABLE 3.—EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Advent- ists (6 bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	All Bap- tist bodies.
The United States..	142,521	774	7,066	13,502	11,987	1,350	3,132	634	37,671
Alabama	6,013	13		1,373	1,341	13	349	33	3,109
Alaska	34								13
Arizona	70		4						4
Arkansas	3,791	12		732	870	1	151	26	1,780
California	1,505	32	121			2			123
Colorado	463	2	40						40
Connecticut	1,175	23	133			2		2	142
Delaware	401	1	16				7		23
District of Columbia	205		2	16	33				51
Florida	1,793	1		334	295		69	1	699
Georgia	7,068	5		1,602	1,800		493		3,895
Idaho	143	2	10				2	1	13
Illinois	7,332	34	911			89	133	36	1,163
Indiana	5,944	51	515			28	142	78	763
Indian territory	429			110					110
Iowa	4,530	63	340			36	15	2	393
Kansas	2,854	25	339	4		11	4	1	359
Kentucky	4,768	1		1,277	359	17	266	105	2,024
Louisiana	2,520	4		438	861	25	52		1,376
Maine	1,342	36	219			232	6		467
Maryland	2,369	1		48	34	3	15		100
Massachusetts	2,458	27	346			17	1		364
Michigan	3,761	72	353			113			466
Minnesota	2,619	40	161			24		2	187
Mississippi	5,001			1,071	1,333	20	122	8	2,554
Missouri	6,121	8		1,265	212	56	116	106	1,755
Montana	164	1	11						11
Nebraska	1,822	10	164			19	1	2	186
Nevada	41	2	1						1
New Hampshire	774	27	67			80			186
New Jersey	2,204	4	252				4	5	261
New Mexico	381		4						4
New York	7,042	24	893			128	20	24	1,070
North Carolina	6,512	18		1,472	1,164	90	297	16	3,048
North Dakota	335		33						33
Ohio	8,857	44	585			103	100	1	789
Oklahoma	41								
Oregon	502	11	60				2		71
Pennsylvania	9,624	36	642			40	15	7	704
Rhode Island	386	16	73			26		18	117
South Carolina	3,967	7		748	836	26	23		1,633
South Dakota	774	10	54			4		1	59
Tennessee	5,792	8		1,159	534	35	324	130	2,191
Texas	5,638	2		1,081	1,288	6	173	3	2,651
Utah	280		3						3
Vermont	802	22	103			34			137
Virginia	4,894	4		762	977	6	193		1,938
Washington	532	11	55				1		56
West Virginia	2,100	9	324	10	50	10	27	8	420
Wisconsin	3,286	55	180			42		9	231
Wyoming	43		3						3

^a The number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses occupied as places of worship will be found on page 264.

CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	All Catho- lic bodies.	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadel- phians.
The United States...	70		8,776	40	8,816	3	a47	4
Alabama			42		42			
Alaska			5	22	27			
Arizona			22		22			
Arkansas			47		47			
California			243	1	244		41	
Colorado			94		94			
Connecticut			133		133	1		
Delaware			16		16			
District of Columbia			17		17			
Florida			33		33			
Georgia			44		44			
Idaho			22		22		2	
Illinois	6		666		666			1
Indiana	2		203		203			
Indian territory			8		8			
Iowa			455		455			
Kansas	5		271		271			
Kentucky			180		180			1
Louisiana			184	1	185			
Maine			70		70			
Maryland	1		169		169			
Massachusetts			324		324			
Michigan	2		360		360			
Minnesota			404	1	405			
Mississippi			60		60			
Missouri			402		402			
Montana			40		40			
Nebraska			179		179			
Nevada			12		12			
New Hampshire			52		52			
New Jersey			191	2	193			
New Mexico			306		306			
New York	1		877		877	2	3	
North Carolina			24		24			
North Dakota			60		60			
Ohio	9		515		515			
Oklahoma			6		6			
Oregon			48		48		1	
Pennsylvania	44		610	10	620			1
Rhode Island			52		52			
South Carolina			23		23			
South Dakota			100		100			
Tennessee			96		96			
Texas			189		189			
Utah			12		12			
Vermont			77		77			
Virginia			44		44			1
Washington			58		58			
West Virginia			62		62			
Wisconsin			620	3	623			
Wyoming			9		9			

a In addition to the 47 temples there are 182 shrines scattered through the several states.

TABLE 3.—EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran (General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.	All Lutheran bodies.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	Metho- dist Epis- copal.	Metho- dist Epis- copal, South.
The United States ..	1,322	379	1,554	1,531	1,915	0,701	406	22,844	12,088
Alabama	1	1		5		7		289	1,050
Alaska									
Arizona								11	6
Arkansas				13		13	1	167	809
California	3		5	7	6	21		307	98
Colorado	5		6	2	1	14	1	77	16
Connecticut	1		15	4	3	23		217	
Delaware			1			1		188	
District of Columbia	6		2	1	4	13		29	3
Florida		2		2		4		105	347
Georgia		15				17		302	1,272
Idaho			2		3	5		26	4
Illinois	83		122	223	83	511	23	1,779	108
Indiana	88		34	96	48	266	33	1,585	8
Indian territory								15	134
Iowa	28		132	82	158	400	11	1,215	7
Kansas	43		43	47	14	147	91	734	41
Kentucky	11		3	3		17		342	827
Louisiana				11	1	12		191	297
Maine			1		4	5		290	
Maryland	97			12	20	129	9	887	136
Massachusetts	2		6	6	1	15		383	
Michigan	9		58	109	131	307	7	894	
Minnesota	1		175	159	492	827	7	424	
Mississippi		10				10		388	854
Missouri	13		16	112	7	148	7	742	921
Montana				1	1	2		39	13
Nebraska	55		55	93	50	253	9	401	6
Nevada								12	
New Hampshire			2		1	3		129	
New Jersey	16		20	5	12	53		555	
New Mexico								21	18
New York	100		100	65	32	306	5	2,038	
North Carolina		107				118		238	1,204
North Dakota			7	5	63	75		61	
Ohio	182		108	55	228	573	60	2,296	
Oklahoma								13	7
Oregon			3	3	6	12	3	150	39
Pennsylvania	546		486	25	48	1,105	168	1,931	12
Rhode Island			1		1	2		37	
South Carolina		78				78		337	678
South Dakota	3		31	24	80	138	15	140	
Tennessee	11	20		2		33	1	549	1,258
Texas			39	21	20	80		346	1,070
Utah								29	
Vermont								195	
Virginia	3	124		5	4	136	13	271	1,107
Washington			5		17	22		146	11
West Virginia	5	22	1	2	11	41	2	629	321
Wisconsin	8		66	331	352	757		623	
Wyoming	2					2		11	

CHURCHES.

TABLE 3.—EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Methodist Protestant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Moravians.	Presbyterian (North-ern).	Presbyterian (South-ern).	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.
The United States ..	1,024	7,461	1,221	46,138	114	6,664	2,288	832	189
Alabama	72	814	59	2,284		4	142		
Alaska					2	4			
Arizona				17		3			
Arkansas	51	400	6	1,493		12	75		
California		21	12	438	1	172		10	
Colorado		6	18	117		56		5	1
Connecticut	3	15		235		9		1	
Delaware	22	48		258		43			
District of Columbia	8	17	1	58		19	1		
Florida	5	356	3	816		28	66		
Georgia	73	972	44	2,663		9	164		
Idaho				30		15			
Illinois	94	112	136	2,229	2	475		61	1
Indiana	110	56	78	1,832	3	320	2	29	
Indian territory	1	31		181	1	54	22		
Iowa	55	29	81	1,387	3	347		98	7
Kansas	19	73	27	894	2	268		48	4
Kentucky	18	221		1,408		73	169		
Louisiana	23	265	4	780		1	55		
Maine				290		3			
Maryland	172	116	13	1,324	3	90	17	1	
Massachusetts		17	6	406		18		7	
Michigan	94	32	178	1,198	2	230		11	
Minnesota	5	6	13	448	9	154			13
Mississippi	73	598	22	1,635			174		
Missouri	38	163	24	1,888	3	193	116	14	4
Montana		2		54		18			
Nebraska	9	4	10	490		155		25	4
Nevada				12		4			
New Hampshire				129		9			
New Jersey	39	107	6	707	4	420		6	
New Mexico		3		42		17			
New York	78	79	193	2,388	10	632		62	28
North Carolina	189	697	7	2,335	20	103	275		
North Dakota				61		48		1	
Ohio	226	110	72	2,713	6	636		136	33
Oklahoma				20		9			
Oregon	1	2	7	159		61		5	
Pennsylvania	129	189	98	2,359	24	1,086		283	83
Rhode Island		5	3	45		4		1	
South Carolina	42	652		1,700		67	243		
South Dakota			8	148		83		2	4
Tennessee	37	493	14	2,351		72	150	6	
Texas	31	462	25	1,940		44	171		
Utah				29		31			
Vermont			5	200		1		3	5
Virginia	57	210	1	1,646	1	19	345		
Washington	6	1	7	171		62		3	
West Virginia	143	3	1	1,097		40	101	6	
Wisconsin	1	4	44	672	16	138		8	52
Wyoming		1		12		5			

TABLE 3.—EDIFICES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presby- terian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presby- terian (4 bodies).	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.
The United States.....	2,207	139	150	12,460	5,103	2,080	27	6
Alabama.....	175	5	1	327	59			
Alaska.....				4	1			
Arizona.....				3	4			
Arkansas.....	178	9		274	28			
California.....	29			211	95	2	3	
Colorado.....	5		2	69	44	1	1	
Connecticut.....				10	187	1	2	
Delaware.....				43	46	1		
District of Columbia.....				20	28	2		
Florida.....	1			95	84			
Georgia.....	12	8		193	50			
Idaho.....				15				
Illinois.....	187	1	11	736	189	61	1	
Indiana.....	53	3	5	412	61	61		
Indian territory.....	30			106				
Iowa.....	23	5	10	490	77	65		
Kansas.....	28	3	8	350	48	18		
Kentucky.....	216	6		464	57	6		
Louisiana.....	16			72	65			
Maine.....			1	4	37			
Maryland.....			1	109	240	63	4	
Massachusetts.....			2	27	174	1	1	
Michigan.....			2	243	177	114	5	
Minnesota.....			3	170	148	12	3	
Mississippi.....	120	5		299	61			
Missouri.....	280	1	1	600	86	7		
Montana.....				18	22			
Nebraska.....	4		1	180	68	14		
Nevada.....				4	9			
New Hampshire.....				9	46			
New Jersey.....		1		427	286	174		
New Mexico.....				17	6			
New York.....			25	1,047	331	370		
North Carolina.....		21		399	161	30	2	
North Dakota.....				49		4		
Ohio.....	22	3	19	349	186	288	1	
Oklahoma.....				9	2			
Oregon.....	10			76	25	6		
Pennsylvania.....	49	7	48	1,506	433	628	3	6
Rhode Island.....				5	61			
South Carolina.....		37		347	124			
South Dakota.....				89	60	31		
Tennessee.....	536	14	1	779	63	3		
Texas.....	227	4		446	110			
Utah.....				31	10			
Vermont.....			7	16	56			
Virginia.....		5		369	332	22	1	
Washington.....	5			70	18	4		
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	150	63	5		
Wisconsin.....			1	199	117	71		
Wyoming.....				5				

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Advent-ists (6bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2bodies).	Other Baptists (6bodies).	All Baptist bodies.
The United States	43,564,863	190,748	2,180,458	4,349,407	3,440,970	390,709	1,002,863	203,672	11,568,019
Alabama	1,702,527	3,825		407,119	376,839	3,100	109,976	9,700	900,734
Alaska	4,800								
Arizona	19,230		875						875
Arkansas	1,041,040	3,000		220,300	243,395	500	46,588	7,940	518,813
California	422,609	9,853	34,025			900			34,925
Colorado	120,862	650	10,935						10,935
Connecticut	443,979	5,075	47,280			400		600	48,280
Delaware	111,172	150	4,782				1,550		6,332
District of Columbia	114,420		1,500	6,000	18,000				26,500
Florida	391,132	200		73,435	61,588		16,020	200	151,843
Georgia	2,108,566	2,000		510,050	544,540		173,835		1,237,431
Idaho	29,527	400	2,120				550	200	2,630
Illinois	2,260,619	8,025	282,465			19,320	40,300	10,050	352,133
Indiana	1,890,300	13,440	104,055			8,075	55,024	28,450	255,604
Indian territory	79,583			18,485					18,485
Iowa	1,203,185	14,754	89,231			9,740	5,300	500	104,771
Kansas	706,334	3,090	87,015		700	4,900	1,000	300	93,015
Kentucky	1,504,736	400		426,720	109,030	4,450	82,280	30,975	602,455
Louisiana	617,245	900		108,730	191,041	4,830	16,825		321,426
Maine	408,452	10,270	61,354			67,930	1,625		130,000
Maryland	718,459	180		21,420	12,389	525	3,325		37,659
Massachusetts	1,102,772	6,355	142,589			6,265	150		149,004
Michigan	1,067,009	18,275	101,535			20,145			130,680
Minnesota	691,631	7,590	40,575			5,385		500	46,400
Mississippi	1,330,542	200		319,370	371,115	7,880	31,520	2,400	732,285
Missouri	1,859,589	2,100		390,775	60,015	15,720	36,150	33,580	536,240
Montana	33,942	200	2,950						2,950
Nebraska	493,462	1,225	36,500			4,900	300	400	42,280
Nevada	9,890	300	500						500
New Hampshire	250,635	6,700	28,310			33,325			61,635
New Jersey	893,617	575	94,575				1,400	1,400	97,375
New Mexico	107,925		1,250						1,250
New York	2,868,490	5,800	309,581			36,727	10,000	7,015	363,323
North Carolina	2,192,835	5,150		603,938	362,946	35,950	90,650	4,600	1,092,084
North Dakota	69,590		7,675						7,675
Ohio	2,815,713	12,400	168,835			30,645	29,185	350	229,015
Oklahoma	8,605								
Oregon	142,843	2,800	17,740				1,400		19,140
Pennsylvania	3,592,019	8,881	219,589			9,695	8,320	2,600	240,204
Rhode Island	166,384	4,250	28,693			7,845		4,402	41,000
South Carolina	1,199,908	2,350		234,080	276,529	5,650	5,750		521,000
South Dakota	149,728	2,650	11,311			700		225	12,236
Tennessee	1,811,942	2,450		396,715	159,140	10,895	110,065	43,000	719,815
Texas	1,567,745	1,100		332,348	282,500	837	56,295	1,000	667,120
Utah	89,695		700						700
Vermont	237,000	5,335	28,124			9,110			37,234
Virginia	1,490,675	950		266,982	358,032	1,725	62,870		689,609
Washington	126,100	2,125	12,540				150		12,690
West Virginia	587,338	2,550	94,045	3,150	14,175	3,350	9,800	1,800	126,920
Wisconsin	845,298	9,625	46,131			10,150		2,425	58,706
Wyoming	8,385		525						525

^a This includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000. The seating capacity of halls and schoolhouses occupied as places of worship will be found on page 264.

CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	All Catho- lic bodies.	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadel- phians.
The United States...	22, 105		3, 365, 754	9, 153	3, 374, 907	750		950
Alabama.....			10, 520		10, 520			
Alaska.....			500	2, 000	3, 400			
Arizona.....			6, 430		6, 430			
Arkansas.....			8, 580		8, 580			
California.....			83, 740	250	83, 990			
Colorado.....			23, 378		23, 378			
Connecticut.....			79, 444		79, 444	300		
Delaware.....			8, 780		8, 780			
District of Columbia.....			12, 800		12, 800			
Florida.....			8, 140		8, 140			
Georgia.....			10, 746		10, 746			
Idaho.....			4, 265		4, 265			
Illinois.....	2, 300		235, 784		235, 784			100
Indiana.....	700		106, 202		106, 202			
Indian territory.....			1, 680		1, 680			
Iowa.....			138, 452		138, 452			
Kansas.....	2, 150		55, 730		55, 730			
Kentucky.....			62, 806		62, 806			400
Louisiana.....			57, 885	75	57, 960			
Maine.....			20, 941		20, 941			
Maryland.....	600		60, 800		60, 800			
Massachusetts.....			242, 267		242, 267			
Michigan.....	250		131, 641		131, 641			
Minnesota.....			149, 085	600	149, 085			
Mississippi.....			13, 448		13, 448			
Missouri.....			138, 943		138, 943			
Montana.....			8, 068		8, 068			
Nebraska.....			38, 396		38, 396			
Nevada.....			3, 500		3, 500			
New Hampshire.....			23, 825		23, 825			
New Jersey.....			99, 290	740	100, 030			
New Mexico.....			93, 770		93, 770			
New York.....	400		480, 974		480, 974	450		
North Carolina.....			4, 935		4, 935			
North Dakota.....			13, 615		13, 615			
Ohio.....	3, 900		197, 813		197, 813			
Oklahoma.....			1, 300		1, 300			
Oregon.....			11, 462		11, 462			
Pennsylvania.....	11, 805		305, 014	3, 888	308, 902			200
Rhode Island.....			40, 625		40, 625			
South Carolina.....			7, 425		7, 425			
South Dakota.....			19, 218		19, 218			
Tennessee.....			11, 105		11, 105			
Texas.....			55, 925		55, 925			
Utah.....			2, 210		2, 210			
Vermont.....			31, 101		31, 101			
Virginia.....			14, 811		14, 811			250
Washington.....			11, 345		11, 345			
West Virginia.....			16, 229		16, 229			
Wisconsin.....			189, 831	700	190, 531			
Wyoming.....			1, 260		1, 260			

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.	All Lutheran bodies.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	Metho- dist Epis- copal.	Metho- dist Epis- copal, South.
The United States...	471,819	138,453	588,825	443,185	503,353	2,205,635	129,340	6,302,708	3,350,466
Alabama.....	300	250	.....	1,300	.....	1,850	.....	72,580	243,735
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,550	1,150
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	2,165	.....	2,165	75	38,243	203,069
California.....	1,700	.....	1,175	2,075	1,025	6,575	.....	93,110	23,210
Colorado.....	1,025	.....	1,436	475	300	3,236	80	23,314	3,411
Connecticut.....	400	.....	5,820	1,900	700	8,820	.....	67,527	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	335	.....	.....	335	.....	49,455	.....
District of Columbia.....	3,000	.....	1,400	400	1,300	6,100	.....	20,450	1,075
Florida.....	.....	460	.....	270	.....	730	.....	22,020	61,338
Georgia.....	.....	4,825	.....	.....	1,000	5,825	.....	73,415	322,856
Idaho.....	.....	.....	180	.....	750	930	.....	5,225	790
Illinois.....	24,803	.....	42,335	80,144	27,755	175,037	5,060	523,698	26,450
Indiana.....	23,600	.....	10,335	32,209	16,375	82,600	10,050	453,035	1,850
Indian territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,925	24,455
Iowa.....	8,585	.....	34,771	18,452	45,900	107,708	2,585	317,400	1,800
Kansas.....	10,245	.....	11,294	8,074	3,175	33,688	9,208	170,230	10,300
Kentucky.....	3,700	.....	570	900	.....	5,170	.....	77,400	230,410
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	3,375	700	4,075	.....	30,500	49,755
Maine.....	.....	.....	300	.....	1,000	1,300	.....	87,301	.....
Maryland.....	43,430	.....	.....	4,862	7,310	55,002	2,450	234,850	30,470
Massachusetts.....	275	.....	2,110	1,575	300	4,260	.....	153,722	.....
Michigan.....	2,450	.....	14,305	33,731	35,646	86,132	1,575	250,747	.....
Minnesota.....	300	.....	52,445	36,346	133,834	227,025	2,500	92,400	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	2,750	.....	.....	.....	2,750	.....	81,038	207,700
Missouri.....	4,125	.....	3,584	32,820	2,100	42,089	2,080	199,044	264,738
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	225	250	475	.....	8,535	2,320
Nebraska.....	12,185	.....	12,181	16,788	8,785	40,949	2,780	112,603	1,275
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	750	.....	250	1,000	.....	40,505	.....
New Jersey.....	5,175	.....	8,785	1,320	2,800	18,080	.....	185,485	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,025	2,850
New York.....	36,925	.....	43,764	24,406	12,020	117,115	960	614,501	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	44,463	.....	.....	2,550	47,013	.....	64,487	380,500
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	1,210	650	16,180	18,040	.....	11,100	.....
Ohio.....	59,310	.....	35,510	18,330	79,387	192,537	20,830	685,319	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,100	1,550
Oregon.....	.....	.....	675	340	1,500	2,515	700	34,430	7,960
Pennsylvania.....	219,516	.....	268,885	9,607	17,729	515,827	57,482	595,734	2,475
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	300	.....	800	600	.....	16,835	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	27,525	.....	.....	.....	27,525	.....	81,810	196,808
South Dakota.....	370	.....	5,070	4,368	17,975	27,733	2,600	31,074	.....
Tennessee.....	4,600	7,410	.....	550	.....	12,500	150	146,470	378,483
Texas.....	.....	.....	9,810	4,680	6,350	20,840	.....	73,790	296,578
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,205	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,851	.....
Virginia.....	1,050	45,090	.....	1,275	750	48,105	6,075	42,025	285,735
Washington.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	4,175	5,575	.....	37,230	2,385
West Virginia.....	1,800	5,680	800	300	2,025	10,005	600	146,900	84,765
Wisconsin.....	2,600	.....	17,290	93,193	105,487	223,570	.....	134,913	.....
Wyoming.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	2,190	.....

CHURCHES.

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Methodist Protest- ant.	African Methodists (8 bodies).	Other Methodists (6 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Moravi- ans.	Presby- terian (North- ern).	Presby- terian (South- ern).	United Presby- terian.	Welsh Calvinis- tic.
The United States ..	571,266	2,298,275	331,463	12,863,178	31,615	2,225,044	690,843	264,298	44,445
Alabama	19,895	266,185	18,575	820,970		1,050	42,920		
Alaska					100	1,100			
Arizona				4,700		850			
Arkansas	14,650	117,435	2,225	375,022		2,600	21,830		
California		5,529	2,025	123,874	100	50,271		2,490	
Colorado		2,300	3,175	32,200		14,595		1,450	200
Connecticut	530	4,525		72,582		3,800		500	
Delaware	5,015	11,470		65,940		14,970			
District of Columbia	3,225	12,400	175	37,925		10,000	1,000		
Florida	1,300	94,034	850	180,142		6,050	16,015		
Georgia	21,050	304,862	12,850	735,033		3,000	52,764		
Idaho				5,925		2,275			
Illinois	25,840	26,590	38,210	640,797	600	158,181		18,363	700
Indiana	33,885	18,850	21,980	529,600	1,150	104,143	650	7,885	
Indian territory	200	4,530		33,110	150	8,018	5,250		
Iowa	11,325	7,115	18,344	355,090	650	95,148		25,960	1,220
Kansas	4,550	17,934	7,825	219,839	325	69,920		11,605	850
Kentucky	6,050	69,775		391,635		25,045	48,745		
Louisiana	7,550	84,670	1,150	182,525		300	18,435		
Maine				87,301		800			
Maryland	44,993	35,716	7,200	353,235	620	33,020	4,785	500	
Massachusetts		8,000	1,750	163,472		10,125		2,600	
Michigan	23,035	3,655	47,470	329,097	375	76,050		2,850	
Minnesota	1,000	2,850	2,050	97,890	1,480	40,261			3,705
Mississippi	17,095	154,533	5,600	466,020			47,585		
Missouri	11,025	37,324	6,120	518,301	500	54,815	38,705	3,900	555
Montana		350		11,895		4,150			
Nebraska	1,150	1,350	2,925	119,303		34,901		5,160	780
Nevada				2,700		865			
New Hampshire				40,505		3,150			
New Jersey	12,625	30,096	1,625	229,831	800	169,357		2,175	
New Mexico		550		8,025		2,815			
New York	27,690	30,875	50,283	723,349	2,500	378,411		25,516	6,370
North Carolina	70,205	222,465	1,980	739,577	6,750	26,650	96,485		
North Dakota				11,100	440	9,500		100	
Ohio	68,945	42,325	22,351	818,940	2,200	223,553		43,132	8,050
Oklahoma				4,650		1,850			
Oregon	200	300	2,050	44,940		14,397		1,330	
Pennsylvania	44,597	64,275	25,599	732,641	9,770	427,059		102,404	10,000
Rhode Island		2,750	750	20,335		1,385		400	
South Carolina	11,495	207,760		497,873		25,015	68,185		
South Dakota			1,500	33,174		13,966		200	730
Tennessee	11,350	150,793	4,350	689,446		18,435	53,030	1,300	
Texas	9,800	182,680	7,480	570,328		9,525	45,977		
Utah				6,205		5,180			
Vermont			1,225	57,076		300		900	1,175
Virginia	15,650	65,875	150	410,335	200	4,440	100,977		
Washington	2,550	400	2,050	44,615		14,785		525	
West Virginia	42,676	1,050	500	274,891		13,135	27,505	1,730	
Wisconsin	150	550	9,680	144,693	2,905	34,204		1,413	10,110
Wyoming		200		2,390		900			

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presby- terian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presby- terian (4 bodies).	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.
The United States...	721,646	41,899	50,475	4,038,650	1,360,877	825,931	12,055	1,925
Alabama	51,505	1,700	300	97,475	16,755			
Alaska				1,100	200			
Arizona				850	800			
Arkansas	57,735	1,900		84,125	7,575			
California	7,100			59,771	19,700	300	1,500	
Colorado	980		650	17,875	8,663	250	700	
Connecticut				4,300	64,275	450	600	
Delaware				14,970	11,865	200		
District of Columbia				11,600	10,825	375		
Florida	200			22,265	13,569			
Georgia	3,300	2,500		61,564	13,282			
Idaho				2,275				
Illinois	69,260	175	3,725	241,404	51,773	19,645	250	
Indiana	18,075	600	1,300	132,653	15,660	17,080		
Indian territory	8,550			21,818				
Iowa	5,650	974	2,940	131,892	17,385	17,689		
Kansas	7,090	650	1,900	91,934	9,099	3,882		
Kentucky	73,080	1,150		148,020	34,935	1,030		
Louisiana	5,300			24,035	15,099			
Maine			300	1,100	10,342			
Maryland			250	38,555	63,928	27,320	2,025	
Massachusetts			1,350	14,075	58,463	450	1,300	
Michigan			550	79,450	46,989	40,284	1,720	
Minnesota			1,000	44,966	27,070	2,361	1,110	
Mississippi	37,350	1,425		86,369	13,589			
Missouri	99,746	350	350	108,421	23,685	1,475		
Montana				4,150	2,375			
Nebraska	790		350	41,981	11,665	2,560		
Nevada				865	1,825			
New Hampshire				3,150	10,550			
New Jersey		200		171,732	62,850	71,479		
New Mexico				2,815	1,140			
New York			10,680	420,977	254,118	150,225		
North Carolina		7,650		130,785	34,721	14,150	1,000	
North Dakota				9,600		530		
Ohio	6,600	625	5,460	287,420	50,519	91,220	150	
Oklahoma				1,850	325			
Oregon	3,365			19,092	4,014	1,000		
Pennsylvania	18,030	1,625	16,880	576,018	140,707	327,103	1,250	1,925
Rhode Island				1,785	20,949			
South Carolina		12,800		106,000	27,016			
South Dakota				14,896	9,205	6,420		
Tennessee	173,536	3,975	200	250,536	16,275	450		
Texas	81,555	1,650		138,707	23,120			
Utah				5,180	1,525			
Vermont			1,840	4,215	13,087			
Virginia		1,550		106,967	79,705	7,200	450	
Washington	1,550			16,860	3,731	550		
West Virginia	300	400	200	43,270	13,898	1,850		
Wisconsin			250	45,977	21,830	17,725		
Wyoming				960				

TABLE 4.—APPROXIMATE SEATING CAPACITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.
The United States...	8,700		20,450	200	991,138	165,090	244,615	39,345
Alabama.....							625	
Alaska.....								
Arizona.....								
Arkansas.....	800		300		5,420	5,100	1,950	550
California.....			250	200				
Colorado.....					1,800	1,300		
Connecticut.....			1,650			975	6,325	425
Delaware.....						250		
District of Columbia.....						850	500	1,100
Florida.....							150	
Georgia.....						300	2,250	150
Idaho.....							200	
Illinois.....	7,900		350		75,990	5,050	13,400	3,970
Indiana.....					209,182	1,100	8,850	3,200
Indian territory.....								
Iowa.....					36,710	2,500	6,550	200
Kansas.....					36,950	525	1,875	1,090
Kentucky.....					2,400	650	3,200	
Louisiana.....						400		
Maine.....						7,800	26,405	850
Maryland.....					14,300			
Massachusetts.....			4,250			1,450	700	2,200
Michigan.....			500		52,730	86,346	40,550	3,105
Minnesota.....					4,975	4,850	6,600	375
Mississippi.....						2,750	3,500	100
Missouri.....			2,500		14,150	2,850	1,600	200
Montana.....								
Nebraska.....					20,505	800	775	
Nevada.....								
New Hampshire.....						9,386	9,600	200
New Jersey.....						700	1,720	2,150
New Mexico.....								
New York.....			1,500		5,975	9,423	44,600	10,255
North Carolina.....							500	
North Dakota.....								
Ohio.....			1,000		272,215	1,350	24,950	2,025
Oklahoma.....								
Oregon.....					7,005	2,050	550	
Pennsylvania.....			5,650		147,036	2,585	9,850	4,650
Rhode Island.....						3,650	4,035	1,750
South Carolina.....						400	100	200
South Dakota.....					1,975	400		
Tennessee.....			2,000		5,600	400	100	
Texas.....							450	
Utah.....								
Vermont.....			500			2,480	18,010	600
Virginia.....					11,500		800	
Washington.....					5,000	1,570		
West Virginia.....					54,170		100	
Wisconsin.....					8,850	4,250	3,545	
Wyoming.....								

CHURCHES.

TABLE 5.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Brethren (River) (3 bodies).	Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	All Catholic bodies.	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadel- phians.
The United States ...	\$81,350	\$1,405	\$118,069,740	\$801,620	\$118,371,360	\$66,050	\$62,000	\$2,700
Alabama.....			602,750		602,750			
Alaska.....			9,700	180,000	189,700			
Arizona.....			124,500		124,500			
Arkansas.....			219,100		219,100			
California.....		90	2,627,950	40,000	2,667,950	800	37,000	
Colorado.....			843,637		843,637			
Connecticut.....			3,093,750		3,093,750	3,250		
Delaware.....			201,500		201,500			
District of Columbia.....			1,015,800		1,015,800			
Florida.....			225,100		225,100			
Georgia.....			485,123		485,123			
Idaho.....			70,050		70,050			
Illinois.....	13,700	250	9,946,819		9,946,819	6,500		500
Indiana.....	1,800	150	3,534,601		3,534,601			
Indian territory.....			5,850		5,850			
Iowa.....			3,872,400		3,872,400			
Kansas.....	9,500		625,561		625,561			
Kentucky.....			1,800,550		1,800,550			500
Louisiana.....			1,568,200	5,000	1,573,200			
Maine.....			597,550		597,550			
Maryland.....	3,000		2,108,070		2,108,070			
Massachusetts.....		650	9,816,003		9,816,003	500		
Michigan.....	550	200	3,671,350		3,671,350			
Minnesota.....		25	3,514,325	3,000	3,517,325			
Mississippi.....			321,525		321,525			
Missouri.....			4,070,370		4,070,370			
Montana.....			184,100		184,100			
Nebraska.....			1,179,160		1,179,160			
Nevada.....			88,500		88,500			
New Hampshire.....			205,600		205,600			
New Jersey.....			6,050,682	11,400	6,062,082			
New Mexico.....			296,755		296,755			
New York.....	1,800	100	25,769,478		25,769,478	55,000	25,000	
North Carolina.....			90,262		90,262			
North Dakota.....			171,550		171,550			
Ohio.....	14,100		7,395,640		7,395,640			
Oklahoma.....			4,300		4,300			
Oregon.....			290,090		290,090			
Pennsylvania.....	36,900		10,068,770	48,900	10,117,670			700
Rhode Island.....			2,295,700		2,295,700			
South Carolina.....			384,500		384,500			
South Dakota.....			246,030		246,030			
Tennessee.....			434,200		434,200			
Texas.....			1,018,800		1,018,800			
Utah.....			68,000		68,000			
Vermont.....			866,400		866,400			
Virginia.....			458,800		458,800			1,000
Washington.....			156,050		156,050			
West Virginia.....			340,155		340,155			
Wisconsin.....			4,859,950	13,320	4,873,270			
Wyoming.....			173,450		173,450			

TABLE 5.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Conference.	Lutheran Independent Synods.	All Lutheran bodies.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	Metho- dist Episcopal.
The United States...	\$8,919,170	\$1,114,065	\$11,119,286	\$7,804,313	\$6,103,520	\$35,060,354	\$643,800	\$90,723,408
Alabama	2,000	1,200		12,200		15,400		248,300
Alaska								
Arizona								46,100
Arkansas				39,345		39,345	300	162,360
California	87,000		62,300	101,800	113,700	364,800		2,053,371
Colorado	64,500		65,800	22,500	2,500	154,800	500	931,900
Connecticut	7,000		122,400	33,500	10,000	172,900		2,123,380
Delaware			10,060			10,000		950,300
District of Columbia	301,000		40,000	30,000	43,000	414,000		772,500
Florida		5,450		4,400		9,850		219,000
Georgia		99,150			25,000	124,150		255,940
Idaho			2,450		4,500	6,950		69,200
Illinois	344,050		809,150	1,456,630	412,020	3,021,850	31,850	7,046,785
Indiana	243,300		148,100	632,260	196,750	1,220,410	35,365	4,243,180
Indian territory								9,750
Iowa	127,200		420,680	194,715	408,200	1,150,795	13,150	3,344,245
Kansas	172,000		136,830	95,030	14,550	418,410	45,130	4,912,015
Kentucky	43,700		6,800	9,800		60,300		762,000
Louisiana				59,400	5,000	64,400		303,302
Maine			2,600		6,000	8,600		1,152,875
Maryland	843,050			129,375	108,000	1,081,925	9,800	3,771,717
Massachusetts	2,700		55,900	54,000	1,800	114,400		5,180,825
Michigan	37,500		153,350	488,880	429,328	1,109,058	5,500	3,739,850
Minnesota	1,200		624,120	443,700	1,074,785	2,143,805	7,200	1,725,843
Mississippi		4,650				4,650		245,624
Missouri	132,850		101,800	613,940	41,500	890,090	8,565	1,835,840
Montana				10,000	1,200	11,200		159,850
Nebraska	330,420		206,001	163,570	69,825	774,816	12,350	1,242,200
Nevada								78,800
New Hampshire			13,500		2,500	16,000		614,350
New Jersey	126,100		339,500	32,000	29,150	526,750		5,009,075
New Mexico								71,200
New York	1,224,700		1,915,510	1,355,455	497,710	4,693,875	5,200	16,944,350
North Carolina		263,630			6,315	270,005		195,645
North Dakota			15,400	6,050	114,825	136,275		139,985
Ohio	1,039,950		483,100	409,975	1,374,072	3,007,097	77,515	8,740,970
Oklahoma								21,400
Oregon			13,650	6,300	39,100	59,050	1,600	611,625
Pennsylvania	3,672,650		4,993,355	284,915	307,100	9,258,020	366,600	12,042,104
Rhode Island			5,250		2,500	7,750		495,000
South Carolina		339,250				339,250		292,275
South Dakota	7,700		40,125	29,770	114,980	183,575	11,150	375,260
Tennessee	8,900	52,750		39,110		91,700	200	665,400
Texas			128,740	30,675	51,500	210,915		592,835
Utah								223,650
Vermont								758,800
Virginia	7,000	314,260		20,815	2,900	344,915	10,925	329,144
Washington			33,950		42,000	75,950		652,425
West Virginia	69,000	33,725	19,000	300	5,500	118,525	900	902,153
Wisconsin	17,600		158,925	1,306,303	845,310	2,328,138		1,791,900
Wyoming	6,100					6,100		48,700

TABLE 5.—VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	United Presbyterian.	Welsh Calvinistic.	Cumberland Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Associate Presbyterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Presbyterian (4 bodies).	All Presbyterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.
The United States..	\$5,408,084	\$625,875	\$3,711,336	\$241,050	\$1,615,400	\$94,860,097	\$82,835,418	\$18,744,242	\$38,150
Alabama.....			213,905	13,150	1,500	819,255	655,752		
Alaska.....						7,750	1,200		
Arizona.....						13,900	24,216		
Arkansas.....			158,250	7,300		357,685	190,122		
California.....	129,500		69,450			1,895,675	1,010,695	11,000	9,188
Colorado.....	55,500	8,000	19,300		4,500	649,550	700,065	20,000	2,000
Connecticut.....	10,000					443,500	3,403,170	18,000	2,235
Delaware.....						709,800	388,000	2,000	
District of Columbia.....						950,000	790,500	31,000	
Florida.....			200			484,050	390,501		
Georgia.....			8,550	15,900		776,025	492,300		
Idaho.....						40,950			
Illinois.....	231,300	20,000	319,360	1,000	32,400	4,649,410	2,343,075	272,000	
Indiana.....	92,850		160,700	2,600	13,400	2,610,200	537,600	243,775	
Indian territory.....			11,645			59,158			
Iowa.....	274,200	7,650	34,550	5,300	22,900	1,848,000	887,400	170,250	
Kansas.....	127,350	3,650	70,300	3,300	15,800	1,299,260	316,225	55,400	
Kentucky.....			286,245	14,500		2,045,870	758,800	37,500	
Louisiana.....			12,050			454,635	387,650		
Maine.....					4,000	12,000	400,590		
Maryland.....	25,000				15,000	1,752,424	2,427,406	484,225	5,130
Massachusetts.....	65,000				100,000	530,500	4,720,193	56,000	1,000
Michigan.....	21,600				6,000	2,242,236	1,653,651	484,800	7,575
Minnesota.....		34,500			2,800	1,329,970	931,100	28,020	800
Mississippi.....			110,475	4,500		530,290	322,960		
Missouri.....	104,200	2,500	589,262	1,500	10,000	2,789,652	977,600	18,800	
Montana.....						88,000	165,450		
Nebraska.....	95,429	6,800	10,000		3,500	691,939	580,145	22,800	
Nevada.....						11,400	19,500		
New Hampshire.....						34,800	541,400		
New Jersey.....	98,500			2,400		6,800,000	3,560,350	2,230,329	
New Mexico.....						45,675	41,165		
New York.....	707,400	143,300			582,500	22,727,192	31,142,613	7,698,280	
North Carolina.....				51,000		818,745	545,010	49,000	2,200
North Dakota.....	1,600					128,025		1,850	
Ohio.....	697,550	111,575	60,500	6,800	92,100	6,722,875	2,103,487	1,155,875	875
Oklahoma.....						14,000	4,000		
Oregon.....	24,800		22,200			463,500	391,930	29,300	
Pennsylvania.....	2,552,450	153,700	257,500	7,890	683,000	19,146,130	11,724,131	5,299,828	5,007
Rhode Island.....	15,000					76,000	1,189,700		
South Carolina.....				70,400		896,635	590,234		
South Dakota.....	1,700	4,200				162,840	234,532	41,050	
Tennessee.....	6,000		834,265	18,100	400	2,002,005	575,900	2,500	
Texas.....			445,330	3,500		1,241,485	624,900		
Utah.....						212,975	71,250		
Vermont.....	8,000	15,500			22,000	50,400	472,050		
Virginia.....				10,000		1,234,501	1,700,075	44,800	1,150
Washington.....	7,400		15,300			365,875	242,800	11,410	
West Virginia.....	45,300		2,000	2,000	700	581,150	276,687	25,300	
Wisconsin.....	10,455	114,500			2,000	1,004,355	1,035,978	191,950	
Wyoming.....						52,250			

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All bodies.	Advent- lists (6 bodies).	Regular Baptists (North).	Regular Baptists (South).	Regular Baptists (colored).	Freewill Baptists (2 bodies).	Primitive Baptists (2 bodies).	Other Baptists (6 bodies).	All Bap- tist bodies.
The United States.	9, 612, 806	60, 491	800, 025	1, 280, 066	1, 348, 989	99, 762	120, 122	54, 504	3, 712, 468
Alabama.....	559, 171	688	.....	98, 185	142, 437	847	15, 441	1, 405	258, 405
Alaska.....	14, 852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	26, 972	12	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Arkansas.....	296, 208	1, 093	.....	58, 964	69, 780	40	4, 224	2, 310	128, 724
California.....	280, 619	2, 822	11, 204	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	11, 383
Colorado.....	86, 837	414	4, 944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4, 944
Connecticut.....	309, 341	1, 602	22, 372	.....	.....	125	.....	103	22, 600
Delaware.....	48, 679	117	1, 823	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	2, 006
District of Columbia.....	94, 203	96	3, 000	3, 621	12, 717	.....	34	.....	19, 372
Florida.....	141, 734	189	.....	18, 747	20, 828	22	2, 036	14	41, 647
Georgia.....	679, 051	951	.....	137, 860	200, 516	.....	18, 865	.....	357, 241
Idaho.....	24, 036	148	656	.....	.....	.....	61	28	745
Illinois.....	1, 202, 583	2, 451	95, 237	.....	.....	6, 096	5, 852	2, 953	109, 610
Indiana.....	693, 860	2, 239	54, 080	.....	.....	1, 920	7, 424	6, 950	70, 380
Indian territory.....	29, 275	.....	.....	9, 147	.....	.....	.....	.....	9, 147
Iowa.....	556, 817	3, 610	30, 901	.....	.....	2, 029	863	169	33, 902
Kansas.....	336, 575	3, 295	32, 172	273	.....	1, 361	476	229	34, 511
Kentucky.....	606, 397	80	.....	153, 668	30, 245	1, 641	13, 066	10, 904	220, 524
Louisiana.....	399, 991	177	.....	27, 736	68, 008	1, 000	1, 772	86	98, 552
Maine.....	159, 846	2, 964	18, 492	.....	.....	16, 294	252	.....	36, 038
Maryland.....	379, 418	70	.....	8, 017	7, 750	98	373	.....	16, 238
Massachusetts.....	942, 751	3, 428	59, 830	.....	.....	3, 122	10	4	62, 966
Michigan.....	569, 594	5, 724	34, 145	.....	.....	5, 435	.....	.....	39, 580
Minnesota.....	532, 590	3, 023	14, 698	.....	.....	1, 497	.....	246	16, 441
Mississippi.....	430, 557	39	.....	32, 315	136, 047	1, 339	3, 910	401	224, 612
Missouri.....	735, 839	1, 453	.....	121, 985	18, 613	4, 752	4, 431	9, 590	150, 371
Montana.....	32, 478	49	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683
Nebraska.....	194, 466	1, 132	11, 017	.....	.....	1, 185	40	339	13, 481
Nevada.....	5, 877	56	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
New Hampshire.....	102, 941	2, 090	8, 768	.....	.....	8, 004	.....	.....	16, 772
New Jersey.....	598, 351	172	38, 757	.....	.....	.....	258	745	39, 760
New Mexico.....	163, 749	.....	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355
New York.....	2, 171, 822	2, 412	120, 711	.....	.....	8, 636	1, 115	3, 274	142, 796
North Carolina.....	685, 194	1, 632	.....	153, 648	134, 4	10, 235	11, 923	660	310, 920
North Dakota.....	59, 496	95	2, 298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 298
Ohio.....	1, 215, 409	2, 461	57, 685	.....	.....	6, 982	3, 235	131	68, 033
Oklahoma.....	4, 901	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	316
Oregon.....	70, 524	904	5, 306	216	.....	.....	104	.....	5, 500
Pennsylvania.....	1, 728, 610	1, 952	89, 122	.....	.....	2, 478	578	442	86, 620
Rhode Island.....	148, 008	1, 458	12, 055	.....	.....	3, 252	.....	1, 986	17, 293
South Carolina.....	598, 485	811	.....	76, 216	125, 572	1, 640	531	.....	203, 959
South Dakota.....	85, 490	1, 076	3, 856	.....	.....	168	.....	28	4, 652
Tennessee.....	551, 673	396	.....	106, 632	52, 183	2, 864	14, 257	9, 253	185, 189
Texas.....	677, 151	773	.....	129, 734	111, 138	261	7, 032	358	248, 523
Utah.....	128, 115	37	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327
Vermont.....	106, 315	1, 768	8, 933	.....	.....	2, 325	.....	.....	11, 258
Virginia.....	569, 235	323	.....	92, 693	199, 871	478	10, 092	.....	303, 134
Washington.....	58, 798	768	3, 870	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	3, 041
West Virginia.....	189, 917	847	34, 154	1, 009	4, 233	1, 668	1, 023	707	42, 854
Wisconsin.....	556, 355	2, 541	14, 152	.....	.....	1, 683	.....	1, 078	16, 913
Wyoming.....	11, 705	.....	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262

CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Brothren (River (3 bodies).	Brothren (Plymouth) (4 bodies).	Roman Catholic.	Other Catholics (6 bodies).	All Cath- olic bodies.	Catholic Apostolic.	Chinese temples.	Christadel- phians.
The United States ...	3,427	6,661	6,231,417	26,454	6,257,871	1,394	.....	1,277
Alabama.....	13,230	.....	13,230	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	559	13,004	13,563	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	19,000	.....	19,000	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	3	3,845	.....	3,845	.....	.....	74
California.....	341	156,846	500	157,346	88	.....	30
Colorado.....	70	47,111	.....	47,111	.....	.....	16
Connecticut.....	16	152,045	.....	152,045	186	.....	.....
Delaware.....	44	11,776	.....	11,776	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	8	37,593	.....	37,593	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	108	16,867	.....	16,867	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	55	11,228	.....	11,228	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4,809	.....	4,809	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	181	830	473,324	2,150	475,474	155	.....	117
Indiana.....	142	128	119,100	.....	119,100	.....	.....	.....
Indian territory.....	1,240	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	55	377	164,522	.....	164,522	.....	.....	67
Kansas.....	583	212	67,562	.....	67,562	.....	.....	30
Kentucky.....	5	92,504	.....	92,504	.....	.....	89
Louisiana.....	22	211,763	100	211,863	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	5	57,548	.....	57,548	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	36	103	141,410	.....	141,410	.....	.....	40
Massachusetts.....	552	614,627	445	615,072	70	.....	245
Michigan.....	52	466	222,261	.....	222,261	.....	.....	4
Minnesota.....	387	271,319	450	271,769	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	11,348	.....	11,348	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	229	162,864	.....	162,864	.....	.....	20
Montana.....	25,149	.....	25,149	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	136	51,503	.....	51,503	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	3,955	.....	3,955	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	19	39,920	.....	39,920	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	439	222,274	1,000	223,274	.....	.....	90
New Mexico.....	100,576	.....	100,576	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	32	923	1,153,430	520	1,153,950	822	.....	92
North Carolina.....	3	2,640	.....	2,640	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	35	26,427	.....	26,427	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	448	276	336,114	.....	336,114	.....	.....	10
Oklahoma.....	1,270	.....	1,270	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	22	30,231	.....	30,231	.....	.....	25
Pennsylvania.....	1,893	460	551,577	7,550	559,127	73	.....	60
Rhode Island.....	66	96,755	70	96,825	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	8	5,360	.....	5,360	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	25,720	.....	25,720	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	8	17,950	.....	17,950	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	111	99,691	.....	99,691	.....	.....	100
Utah.....	5,958	.....	5,958	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	6	42,810	.....	42,810	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	63	12,356	.....	12,356	.....	.....	137
Washington.....	51	20,848	.....	20,848	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	15,653	.....	15,653	.....	.....	7
Wisconsin.....	74	249,164	665	249,829	.....	.....	15
Wyoming.....	7,185	.....	7,185	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Lutheran General Synod.	Lutheran United Synod.	Lutheran General Council.	Lutheran Synodical Confer- ence.	Lutheran Independ- ent Synods.	All Lutheran bodies.	Mennon- ites (12 bodies).	Method- ist Episcopal.	Method- ist Epis- copal, South.
The United States ..	164,640	37,457	324,846	357,153	346,970	1,231,072	41,541	2,240,354	1,209,976
Alabama	175	75		534	7	791		18,517	87,912
Alaska									
Arizona								320	336
Arkansas				1,311	75	1,386	100	10,076	71,565
California	743		603	1,702	1,210	4,267		25,527	7,497
Colorado	220		519	394	75	1,208	75	8,560	1,299
Connecticut	190		3,767	1,405	400	5,762		29,411	
Delaware			296			290		20,412	
District of Columbia ..	1,038		600	375	984	2,997		9,630	953
Florida		143	17	269		369		5,739	25,362
Georgia		1,477			455	1,932		25,400	134,600
Idaho			139	27	235	401		941	221
Illinois	7,438		26,860	69,033	13,476	116,807	3,014	165,191	7,100
Indiana	6,099		3,887	24,666	7,189	41,832	3,732	162,989	945
Indian territory								838	9,693
Iowa	2,043		20,009	13,252	28,421	63,725	1,454	111,426	730
Kansas	2,835		6,269	5,066	1,252	16,262	4,620	83,288	3,946
Kentucky	1,627		299	468		2,394		29,172	82,430
Louisiana				2,452	500	2,952		15,073	24,874
Maine			173		725			22,996	
Maryland	17,288			3,208	4,152	24,648	525	82,069	10,604
Massachusetts	103		1,743	1,717	574	4,137		58,477	
Michigan	679		8,710	27,472	20,036	62,897	356	86,958	
Minnesota	26		27,906	30,398	87,577	145,907	997	30,837	
Mississippi		533				533		31,142	74,785
Missouri	1,576		1,857	22,121	1,545	27,099	748	58,285	86,466
Montana				130	294	394		1,901	492
Nebraska	3,731		7,204	12,339	4,023	27,297	1,664	41,086	206
Nevada								418	
New Hampshire			365		125	520		12,364	
New Jersey	2,415		7,940	699	1,824	12,878		82,955	
New Mexico	64					64		1,750	548
New York	15,011		39,439	22,642	11,363	89,046	370	242,492	
North Carolina		11,759				597		16,433	114,885
North Dakota			1,582	1,136	15,551	18,269	41	4,804	
Ohio	18,437		15,915	15,440	39,777	38,569	5,988	240,650	
Oklahoma								1,224	895
Oregon			365	274	501	1,080	248	9,436	1,036
Pennsylvania	78,938		124,163	6,559	10,065	219,725	15,330	222,886	635
Rhode Island			420		170	590		6,064	
South Carolina		8,757				8,757		43,200	68,092
South Dakota	64		4,770	3,097	15,383	23,314	1,381	11,371	
Tennessee	749	1,999		227		2,975	58	42,873	121,398
Texas			7,140	3,498	3,918	14,556		27,453	139,347
Utah					84	84		1,048	
Vermont			174			174		17,268	
Virginia	450	11,196		399	175	12,220	666	10,764	105,892
Washington			446		1,466	1,912		11,592	449
West Virginia	1,108	1,518	650	121	779	4,176	102	48,925	25,664
Wisconsin	861		10,072	83,942	66,044	160,919		41,360	
Wyoming	141		580			721		773	

CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Metho- dist Protest- ant.	African Metho- dists (8 bodies).	Other Metho- dists (6 bodies).	All Methodist bodies.	Moravi- ans.	Presbyte- rian (Northern).	Presbyte- rian (Southern).	United Presby- terian.	Welsh Calvinis- tic.
The United States...	141,989	941,206	55,759	4,589,284	11,781	788,224	179,721	94,402	12,722
Alabama.....	4,432	129,167	2,596	242,624	.....	152	10,560	.....	.....
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	656	36	481	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	284	123,316	.....	188	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	9,946	37,445	451	30,874	19	494	4,478	1,202	.....
California.....	.....	3,399	.....	.....	.....	16,236	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	788	203	10,850	.....	5,902	.....	537	156
Connecticut.....	154	1,250	.....	30,815	.....	1,080	.....	184	.....
Delaware.....	1,551	3,823	.....	25,786	.....	4,622	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	831	4,913	42	16,369	.....	4,882	246	.....	.....
Florida.....	350	38,715	292	70,458	.....	1,042	3,444	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4,390	108,793	2,601	275,784	.....	1,370	12,095	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192	.....	815	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	5,502	7,053	4,503	189,358	336	54,744	.....	6,529	425
Indiana.....	7,033	5,774	2,872	176,613	346	35,404	79	2,542	.....
Indian territory.....	278	780	13	11,601	40	1,803	629	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5,645	1,820	2,986	122,607	101	29,994	.....	7,760	348
Kansas.....	1,890	5,391	1,806	95,781	19	24,050	.....	3,660	115
Kentucky.....	1,822	28,097	.....	141,521	.....	6,917	16,915	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,231	24,453	62	65,693	.....	70	4,926	.....	.....
Maine.....	.....	45	.....	23,041	.....	205	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	13,283	15,284	2,378	123,618	150	10,599	1,654	171	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	2,000	595	61,138	.....	3,570	.....	1,135	.....
Michigan.....	4,512	2,947	7,534	101,951	168	25,088	.....	646	.....
Minnesota.....	137	489	736	32,199	696	13,732	.....	12	1,166
Mississippi.....	3,147	54,145	1,370	164,589	.....	.....	11,055	.....	.....
Missouri.....	3,359	12,579	1,825	162,514	59	17,272	10,363	1,008	154
Montana.....	.....	32	.....	2,425	.....	1,232	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	686	399	564	42,941	.....	12,159	.....	2,172	267
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	418	.....	275	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	12,354	.....	956	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	3,459	9,737	226	96,377	374	58,759	.....	685	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	62	.....	2,360	.....	1,275	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	4,759	10,140	8,160	265,551	852	154,683	.....	9,719	1,789
North Carolina.....	14,351	131,026	141	276,536	1,734	6,516	27,477	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	85	4,889	199	3,036	.....	8	.....
Ohio.....	18,931	10,533	2,623	272,737	822	82,444	.....	14,710	2,463
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	2,029	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	15	291	249	11,927	.....	3,935	.....	412	.....
Pennsylvania.....	10,081	22,160	4,620	260,388	4,308	161,386	.....	30,204	2,461
Rhode Island.....	.....	1,095	194	7,353	.....	698	.....	220	.....
South Carolina.....	2,665	137,520	.....	251,477	.....	6,829	16,561	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	745	12,116	.....	4,413	.....	59	306
Tennessee.....	2,880	55,120	846	223,116	.....	4,399	15,954	465	.....
Texas.....	5,536	45,318	1,230	218,890	.....	2,812	10,774	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	7	.....	1,055	.....	688	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	250	27,527	.....	230	.....	219	481
Virginia.....	4,154	27,856	.....	154,693	45	945	26,515	.....	.....
Washington.....	315	66	275	12,697	.....	3,770	.....	193	.....
West Virginia.....	10,652	216	245	85,102	.....	4,275	5,995	530	.....
Wisconsin.....	12	208	2,056	48,696	1,477	11,019	.....	432	2,041
Wyoming.....	.....	139	.....	912	.....	364	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Cumber- land Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Associate Pres- byterian (2 bodies).	Reformed Pres- byterian (4 bodies).	All Pres- byterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).	Reformed (3 bodies).	Salvation Army.	Schwenk- feldians.
The United States . . .	177, 896	9, 554	15, 813	1, 278, 332	540, 509	300, 458	8, 742	300
Alabama	10, 494	220	70	21, 592	6, 085			
Alaska				481	6			
Arizona				188	179			
Arkansas	12, 537	513		18, 022	2, 381			
California	1, 496			18, 934	9, 221	68	340	
Colorado	231		142	6, 988	3, 814	35	214	
Connecticut				1, 804	26, 052	150	233	
Delaware				4, 622	2, 858	69	153	
District of Columbia				5, 128	7, 476	301	23	
Florida	88			4, 574	4, 225			
Georgia	598	474		14, 538	5, 515			
Idaho				815	364			
Illinois	14, 372	17	1, 120	77, 213	20, 854	5, 385	922	
Indiana	4, 826	112	328	43, 351	5, 185	6, 761	104	
Indian territory	1, 229			3, 661				
Iowa	1, 167	233	1, 017	40, 528	6, 481	5, 741	307	
Kansas	2, 576	160	823	31, 393	3, 593	1, 139	307	
Kentucky	16, 879	169		40, 880	7, 161	1, 350		
Louisiana	868			5, 864	5, 162			
Maine			10	224	3, 291		205	
Maryland			65	12, 483	24, 223	10, 741	213	
Massachusetts			400	5, 105	27, 166	62	653	
Michigan			197	25, 931	18, 136	15, 464	1, 099	
Minnesota			145	15, 055	11, 142	968	460	
Mississippi	6, 631	564		18, 250	3, 560			
Missouri	24, 461	92	100	53, 510	8, 953	580	340	
Montana				1, 232	1, 104		30	
Nebraska	416		51	15, 065	4, 036	1, 408	19	
Nevada				275	535			
New Hampshire				956	2, 911		26	
New Jersey		20		59, 464	30, 429	26, 210	156	
New Mexico				1, 275	373			
New York		14	2, 959	168, 564	127, 961	55, 973	625	
North Carolina		2, 109		36, 102	8, 186	2, 903	59	
North Dakota				3, 044	892		287	
Ohio	2, 602	77	1, 311	103, 607	17, 711	36, 255	655	
Oklahoma	100			550	165			
Oregon	897			5, 244	1, 849	298	44	
Pennsylvania	6, 210	420	6, 567	216, 248	57, 360	124, 700	772	306
Rhode Island				828	9, 458		31	
South Carolina		2, 728		26, 118	7, 465			
South Dakota				4, 778	2, 649	1, 833	41	
Tennessee	44, 679	1, 058	18	66, 573	5, 671	236		
Texas	24, 637	188		37, 811	7, 097		35	
Utah				688	751		4	
Vermont			387	1, 267	4, 335			
Virginia		236		27, 746	20, 420	1, 819	54	
Washington	470			4, 343	1, 698	167	156	
West Virginia	32	106	20	10, 952	2, 906	794	17	
Wisconsin			62	14, 154	10, 457	7, 765	322	
Wyoming				304	467			

CHURCHES.

TABLE 6.—MEMBERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Social Brethren.	Society for Ethical Culture.	Spiritualists.	Theosophical Society.	United Brethren (2 bodies).	Unitarians.	Universalists.	Independent congregations.
The United States...	913	1,064	45,030	695	225,281	67,749	40,104	14,126
Alabama.....							305	150
Alaska.....								766
Arizona.....								
Arkansas.....	83		25				10	
California.....			1,869	216	706	3,819	1,382	717
Colorado.....			275		585	644	15	
Connecticut.....			2,354	13		179	2,129	353
Delaware.....						60		
District of Columbia.....			475	9		600	128	386
Florida.....			65				45	
Georgia.....			169			75	533	25
Idaho.....					100		25	
Illinois.....	880	175	1,314	68	16,622	1,632	3,424	1,640
Indiana.....			715	5	42,697	320	1,950	918
Indian territory.....								
Iowa.....			2,613	48	10,673	1,238	829	75
Kansas.....			627		14,356	278	571	271
Kentucky.....			300		567	100	434	
Louisiana.....			120	10		110		
Maine.....			2,562			2,421	3,750	170
Maryland.....			665	5	4,736	603	382	500
Massachusetts.....			7,345	57		34,610	7,142	684
Michigan.....			2,565	8	10,803	1,904	1,549	170
Minnesota.....			500	10	803	1,349	1,093	31
Mississippi.....							120	
Missouri.....		150	853	13	4,361	1,135	711	156
Montana.....			20					
Nebraska.....			290	41	6,031	190	161	
Nevada.....								
New Hampshire.....			672			3,252	1,204	150
New Jersey.....			100			363	541	552
New Mexico.....								
New York.....		600	6,351	97	953	4,470	8,526	4,232
North Carolina.....							255	
North Dakota.....						55		
Ohio.....			2,174	52	59,500	907	4,961	298
Oklahoma.....			26					
Oregon.....			751		1,696	890	84	
Pennsylvania.....		139	4,569	25	33,951	1,171	2,209	948
Rhode Island.....			450			1,595	998	768
South Carolina.....			20			150	101	
South Dakota.....					602	165		
Tennessee.....			1,075		1,141	60	20	
Texas.....			29				514	
Utah.....			80					
Vermont.....			1,966			968	2,409	166
Virginia.....			12		5,306		18	
Washington.....			565	9	1,100	802		
West Virginia.....			65		12,242		56	
Wisconsin.....			354	9	1,750	1,394	544	
Wyoming.....			50					

TABLE 7.—SUMMARY, BY DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

DENOMINATIONS.	Minis- ters.	Number of organ- izations.	Church edifices. (a)	Approxi- mate seating capacity.(b)	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Total	111,036	165,177	142,521	43,564,863	\$670,630,139	20,612,806
Adventists (6 bodies)	1,364	1,757	774	199,748	1,236,345	60,491
Baptists (13 bodies)	25,646	42,909	37,671	11,508,019	82,328,123	3,712,468
Brethren (River) (3 bodies)	155	111	70	22,105	81,350	3,427
Brethren (Plymouth) (4 bodies) .....	.....	314	.....	.....	1,465	6,661
Catholics (7 bodies)	9,196	10,276	8,816	3,374,007	118,371,366	6,257,871
Catholic Apostolic	95	10	3	750	66,050	1,304
Chinese temples .....	.....	47	47	.....	62,000	.....
Christadelphians .....	.....	63	4	650	2,700	1,277
Christians (2 bodies)	1,435	1,424	1,008	347,697	1,775,202	103,722
Christian Missionary Association	10	13	11	3,300	3,000	754
Christian Scientists	26	221	7	1,500	40,660	8,724
Christian Union	183	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Vinevenerian)	522	479	398	115,530	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth) .....	.....	12	.....	.....	15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem	119	154	88	20,810	1,980,456	7,095
Communitic societies (8 bodies) .....	.....	32	40	9,450	100,800	4,040
Congregationalists	5,058	4,808	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ	3,773	7,346	5,321	1,009,452	12,200,638	641,051
Dunkards (4 bodies)	2,088	989	1,010	414,030	1,302,631	73,795
Evangelical Association	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313
Friends (4 bodies)	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208
Friends of the Temple	4	4	5	1,150	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant	44	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,150
German Evangelical Synod	680	870	785	245,781	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations (2 bodies)	200	533	301	139,234	3,754,275	130,496
Latimer-day Saints (2 bodies)	2,043	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125
Lutherans (16 bodies) and independent congregations	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,205,635	35,000,354	1,281,072
Mennonites (12 bodies)	905	550	406	129,340	643,800	61,541
Methodists (17 bodies)	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	132,140,179	4,589,284
Moravians	114	94	114	31,615	681,250	11,781
Presbyterians (12 bodies)	10,448	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	94,869,007	1,278,332
Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies)	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	82,835,418	540,500
Reformed (3 bodies)	1,500	2,181	2,080	825,931	18,744,242	309,458
Salvation Army .....	.....	329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Schwenkfeldians	3	4	6	1,025	12,200	300
Social Brethren	17	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1,064
Spiritualists .....	.....	394	30	20,450	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society .....	.....	40	1	200	600	695
United Brethren (2 bodies)	2,798	4,523	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,281
Unitarians	515	421	424	165,000	10,335,100	67,740
Universalists	708	950	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations	54	156	112	39,345	1,486,000	14,120

^a The number of halls, schoolhouses, and private houses occupied as places of worship is 23,334.

^b This includes an approximate duplication of 2,800,000. The seating capacity of halls and schoolhouses occupied as places of worship is 2,450,858.

CHURCHES.

307

TABLE 8.—DENOMINATIONS IN DETAIL.

DENOMINATIONS.	Minis- ters.	Number of organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Adventists.....	1,364	1,757	774	190,748	\$1,236,345	60,401
Evangelical.....	34	30	23	5,855	61,400	1,147
Advent Christians.....	883	580	294	80,286	465,605	25,816
Seventh-day.....	284	995	418	94,627	645,075	28,991
Church of God.....	19	29	1	200	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union.....	50	28	8	2,250	16,790	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus.....	94	95	30	7,530	46,075	2,872
Baptists.....	25,646	42,909	37,071	11,568,019	82,328,123	3,712,468
Regular (North).....	6,685	7,902	7,066	2,180,458	49,524,504	800,025
Regular (South).....	8,957	16,238	13,502	4,349,407	18,160,637	1,280,066
Regular (colored).....	5,468	12,533	11,987	3,440,970	9,088,549	1,348,989
Six Principle.....	14	18	14	3,600	19,500	937
Seventh-day.....	115	106	78	21,467	265,260	9,143
Freewill.....	1,493	1,586	1,225	349,309	3,115,642	87,898
Original Freewill.....	118	167	125	41,400	57,005	11,864
General.....	332	399	209	71,850	201,140	21,362
Separate.....	19	24	19	5,650	9,200	1,599
United.....	25	204	179	60,220	80,150	13,200
Baptist Church of Christ.....	80	152	135	40,885	56,755	8,254
Primitive.....	2,040	3,107	2,735	868,073	1,591,551	116,271
Old Two Seed in the Spirit Predestinarian.....	300	473	397	134,730	172,230	12,851
Brethren (River).....	155	111	70	22,105	81,350	3,427
Brethren in Christ.....	128	78	45	10,005	73,050	2,688
Old Order or Yorker.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	214
United Zion's Children.....	20	25	25	3,100	8,300	525
Brethren (Plymouth).....	.....	314	.....	.....	1,465	6,661
Brethren (I).....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	2,280
Brethren (II).....	.....	88	.....	.....	1,265	2,419
Brethren (III).....	.....	86	.....	.....	200	1,235
Brethren (IV).....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	718
Catholics.....	9,106	10,276	8,816	3,374,907	118,371,366	6,257,871
Roman Catholic.....	9,157	10,231	8,776	3,365,754	118,060,746	6,231,417
Greek Catholic (Uniates).....	9	14	13	5,238	33,300	10,850
Russian Orthodox.....	13	12	23	3,150	220,000	13,504
Greek Orthodox.....	1	1	1	75	5,000	100
Armenian.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	335
Old Catholic.....	1	4	3	700	13,320	605
Reformed Catholic.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Catholic Apostolic.....	95	10	3	750	66,050	1,394
Chinese temples.....	.....	47	47	.....	62,000	.....
Christadelphians.....	.....	63	4	950	2,700	1,277
Christians.....	1,435	1,424	1,098	347,697	1,775,202	163,722
Christians (Christian Connection).....	1,350	1,281	963	301,692	1,637,202	90,718
Christian Church, South.....	85	143	135	46,005	138,000	13,004
Christian Missionary Association.....	10	13	11	3,300	3,900	754
Christian Scientists.....	26	221	7	1,500	40,600	8,724
Christian Union.....	183	294	184	68,000	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winebrennerian).....	522	479	338	115,630	643,185	22,511
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth).....	.....	12	.....	.....	15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem.....	119	154	88	20,810	1,386,455	7,095

TABLE 8.—DENOMINATIONS IN DETAIL—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Minis- ters.	Number of organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approx- imate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Communitistic societies (a).....		32	40	9,450	\$106,800	4,040
Shakers.....		16	16	5,650	36,800	1,728
Amana.....		7	22	2,800	15,000	1,600
Harmony.....		1	1	500	10,000	250
Separatists.....		1	1	500	3,000	200
New Yearists.....		1				21
Altruists.....		1				25
Adonai Shomo.....		1			6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia).....		5			36,000	205
Congregationalists.....	5,058	4,808	4,736	1,553,080	43,335,437	512,771
Disciples of Christ.....	3,773	7,246	5,324	1,609,452	12,206,038	641,051
Dunkards.....	2,088	989	1,016	414,036	1,302,031	73,795
Dunkards or German Baptists (Conservative).....	1,622	720	854	353,580	1,121,541	61,101
Dunkards or German Baptists (Old Order).....	237	135	63	25,750	80,770	4,411
Dunkards or German Baptists (Progressive).....	224	128	96	32,740	145,770	8,089
Seventh-day Baptists, German.....	5	6	3	1,900	14,550	194
Evangelical Association.....	1,235	2,310	1,899	479,335	4,785,680	133,313
Friends.....	1,277	1,056	995	302,218	4,541,334	107,208
Friends (Orthodox).....	1,113	794	725	215,431	2,795,784	80,655
Friends (Hicksite).....	115	201	213	72,568	1,601,850	21,092
Friends (Wilburite).....	38	52	52	13,169	67,000	4,329
Friends (Primitive).....	11	9	5	1,050	16,700	232
Friends of the Temple.....	4	4	5	1,150	15,300	340
German Evangelical Protestant.....	44	52	52	35,175	1,187,450	36,156
German Evangelical Synod.....	680	870	785	245,781	4,614,490	187,432
Jewish congregations.....	200	533	301	130,244	9,754,275	130,406
Jewish congregations (Orthodox).....	125	316	122	46,837	2,802,050	57,597
Jewish congregations (Reformed).....	75	217	179	92,397	6,952,225	72,809
Latter-day Saints.....	2,043	856	388	122,892	1,051,791	166,125
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.....	543	425	266	92,102	825,506	144,352
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.....	1,500	431	122	30,790	226,285	21,773
Lutherans.....	4,591	8,595	6,701	2,295,035	35,060,354	1,231,072
General bodies:						
General Synod.....	966	1,424	1,322	471,810	8,919,170	164,640
United Synod in the South.....	201	414	379	138,453	1,114,065	37,457
General Council.....	1,153	2,044	1,554	588,825	11,119,286	324,816
Synodical Conference.....	1,282	1,934	1,531	443,185	7,804,313	357,153
Independent synods:						
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.....	297	421	443	149,338	1,630,087	69,505
Buffalo Synod.....	20	27	25	5,793	84,410	4,242
Hauge's Synod.....	58	175	100	30,500	214,365	14,730
Norwegian Church in America.....	194	480	275	78,988	806,825	55,452
Michigan Synod.....	37	65	53	14,613	164,770	11,482
Danish Church in America.....	108	131	75	14,760	129,700	10,181
German Augsburg Synod.....	49	23	23	7,500	111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association.....	40	50	35	5,700	44,775	3,493
Icelandic Synod.....	1	13	4	1,300	7,200	1,091
Immanuel Synod.....	21	21	19	5,300	94,200	5,580
Synodal Synod.....	8	11	8	1,015	12,808	1,385
United Norwegian Church of America.....	169	1,122	669	185,242	1,514,455	110,072
Independent congregations.....	47	231	188	62,344	1,249,745	41,953

a The Bruderhof Mennonites also observe a communal life. They are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches.

CHURCHES.

309

TABLE 8.—DENOMINATIONS IN DETAIL—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Minis- ters.	Number of organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Mennonites	905	550	406	129,340	\$643,800	41,541
Mennonite	336	246	198	70,605	317,045	17,078
Bruderhof (a)	9	5	5	600	4,500	352
Amish	228	97	61	15,430	76,450	10,101
Old Amish	71	22	1	200	1,500	2,038
Apostolic	2	2	1	225	1,206	209
Reformed	43	34	29	7,465	52,650	1,655
General Conference	95	45	43	13,880	119,350	5,870
Church of God in Christ	18	18	8	400	1,600	471
Old (Wisler)	17	15	12	4,120	8,015	610
Bundes Conference	37	12	11	3,720	11,350	1,388
Defenceless	18	9	8	2,070	10,540	856
Brethren in Christ	31	45	34	10,625	39,600	1,113
Methodists	30,000	51,489	46,138	12,863,178	132,140,179	4,589,284
Methodist Episcopal	15,423	25,861	22,844	6,892,708	96,723,408	2,240,354
Union American Methodist Episcopal	32	42	35	11,500	187,600	2,279
African Methodist Episcopal	3,321	2,481	4,124	1,160,838	6,468,280	452,725
African Union Methodist Protestant	40	40	27	7,101	54,440	3,415
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	1,505	1,704	1,587	565,577	2,714,128	349,788
Methodist Protestant	1,441	2,529	1,924	671,290	3,083,337	141,989
Wesleyan Methodist	600	565	342	86,254	303,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South	4,801	15,017	12,688	3,359,406	18,775,362	1,209,976
Congregational Methodist	150	214	150	46,400	41,680	8,705
Congregational Methodist (colored)	5	0	5	583	525	319
New Congregational Methodist	20	24	17	5,150	3,750	1,059
Zion Union Apostolic	30	32	27	10,100	15,000	2,346
Colored Methodist Episcopal	1,800	1,759	1,653	541,464	1,713,366	129,383
Primitive Methodist	60	84	78	20,930	201,993	4,761
Free Methodist	657	1,102	620	165,004	805,085	22,110
Independent Methodist	8	15	14	7,725	266,975	2,509
Evangelist Missionary	47	11	3	1,050	2,000	951
Moravians	114	94	114	31,015	681,250	11,781
Presbyterians	10,448	13,476	12,469	4,038,650	94,869,097	1,278,332
Presbyterian in the United States of America (Northern)	5,934	6,717	6,664	2,225,044	74,455,200	788,224
Cumberland Presbyterian	1,861	2,791	2,024	669,507	3,515,519	164,940
Cumberland Presbyterian (colored)	303	224	183	52,139	195,826	12,956
Welsh Calvinistic	100	187	189	44,445	625,875	12,722
United Presbyterian	731	866	832	264,205	5,408,084	94,402
Presbyterian in the United States (Southern)	1,129	2,391	2,288	690,843	8,812,152	179,721
Associate Church of North America	12	31	23	4,849	29,200	1,053
Associate Reformed Synod of the South	133	116	116	37,050	211,850	8,501
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States (Synod)	124	115	115	37,095	1,071,400	19,574
Reformed Presbyterian in North America (General Synod)	29	33	33	12,380	469,000	4,602
Reformed Presbyterian (Covenantal)	1	4	1	200	.....	37
Reformed Presbyterian in the United States and Canada	1	1	1	800	75,000	600
Protestant Episcopal	4,224	5,102	5,103	1,360,877	82,835,418	540,509
Protestant Episcopal	4,146	5,019	5,019	1,336,952	81,220,317	532,054
Reformed Episcopal	78	83	84	23,925	1,615,101	8,455
Reformed	1,506	2,181	2,080	825,931	18,744,242	309,458
Reformed Church in America	558	572	670	257,922	10,340,159	92,970
Reformed Church in the United States	880	1,510	1,304	534,254	7,975,583	204,018
Christian Reformed	68	99	106	33,755	428,500	12,470
Salvation Army .....	.....	329	27	12,055	38,150	8,742
Schwonkfeldians	3	4	6	1,025	12,200	306
Social Brethren	17	20	11	8,700	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Culture .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1,064

a The Bruderhof Mennonites observe communal life and constitute properly a communistic society.

TABLE 8.—DENOMINATIONS IN DETAIL—Continued.

DENOMINATIONS.	Minis- ters.	Number of organ- izations.	Church edifices.	Approxi- mate seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communi- cants or members.
Spiritualists		334	30	20,450	\$573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society		40	1	200	600	695
United Brethren	2,798	4,526	3,415	991,138	4,937,583	225,281
United Brethren in Christ	2,267	3,731	2,837	816,458	4,202,643	202,474
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)	531	795	578	174,680	644,940	22,807
Unitarians	515	421	424	165,690	10,335,100	67,749
Universalists	708	950	832	244,615	8,054,333	49,194
Independent congregations	54	156	112	39,345	1,486,000	14,126